SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 34] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 28, 1928. [Price, 7 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF APRIL, MAY AND JUNE (OR THE SECOND QUARTER OF) 1928.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Anbian, A. J. Dr. Johnson : a short account of his life and career. pp. 14. Published by the author : Nagore. [4th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Nīlalōcanī Press, Negapatam. 200 copies.

2. Joyut (Maud). The Life of St. Gall. pp. 172. Published by the S.P.C.K. : London. 1927. [26th November 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

3. Gulick (Alma Kunz). The Book of Real Fairies. pp. 54. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas (wrapper, and Re. 1 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

4. Rao, P. V. Fall of Empires. pp. 11. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 100 copies.

5. Vēṇugōpāl, T. Parvati or Post-Puberty Marriage : a social novel. pp. 100. Published by the author : Bezwada. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

6. Kriṣṇamūrti, C. A. Constructive Indian Economics. pp. 12. Published by the author : Madura. 1928. [24th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
N. Veṅkaṭarāman, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

7. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V., Causal Verbs in Dravidian. pp. 6. Published by the author : Ernaculam. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

8. (The Current Index of Indian Cases (Section I —Criminal & Section II—Civil). Second and Third Quarters, 1927. pp. 282. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office : Madras. [2nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 800 copies.

9. Sañjīva Row's All India Civil Court Manual (Imperial Acts) : Supplement (January 1926 to March 1928). pp. 186. Published by Cakravarti & Co. : Madras. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House. Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

10. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. Sexual Secrets. pp. 328. Published by Grant & Co. : Madras. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

11. Prescriptions, Official and otherwise. pp. 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [16th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

12. Rāma Rao, U. Health and Disease, Series No. 6. pp. 26. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 500 copies.

13. ——— The Common Disease-carrying Insects. Serial No. 8. pp. 26. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

14. ——— Milk in relation to Health, Series No. 9. pp. 28. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

15. All India Brahmaṇa Mahāsabhā : Aims and Objects. pp. 4. Published by the Mahāsabhā : Madras. [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

16. Anti-Vaccination League, Palghat. Serial No. I. Edited by K. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the League : Palghat. [8th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 1,500 copies.

17. ——— Serial No. II. pp. 8. [31st May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

18. (The) Arcot Assembly Provident Fund Rules. pp. 9. Published by the Fund : Madanapalle. [21st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 300 copies.

19. Aruḷānandasvāmi. Horrors of Father Lima. pp. 12. Published by the author : Madras. [30th March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 500 copies.

20. (The) Asylum Press Almanack and Directory of Madras and Southern India, 1928. pp. 1870. Published by Cakravarti & Co. : Madras. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,500 copies.

21. By-Laws of the Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank (Limited). No. 10,874, Conjeeveram. pp. 26 Published by the Secretary of the Bank : Conjeeveram. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

22. (The) City Auto Service Agency, Prospectus. pp. 4. Published by the Agency : Madras. [15th March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
S Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 200 copies.

23. (The) City of Madras (Guide and Directory). pp. 83. Published by M. R. Cāri : Madras. 1927. Price Re 1.
V. G. Bālasundara Mudali, Surabhi Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

24. (The) Dedication Bill (Manifesto to the Madras Government). pp. 20. Published by B. Nāgaratnam : Madras. 1927. [3rd January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

25. (The) Fifteenth Annual Report on the administration of the M.G.S.C.S., Ltd., for the co-operative year, 1926–27. pp. 16. Published by the M.G.S.C.S., Limited : Madras. [16th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,200 copies

26. Fisher, N. A. The Clerk's Manual. pp. 152. Published by the author : Negapatam. 1927. [May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

27. Gregg (Richard B). Economics of Khaddar. pp. 236. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

28. Krisṇamācārya, U. P. The Rationale of Early Marriage System. Miss Mayo answered (No. 1) : *The Orthodox Dynamo* No. 43. pp. 72.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Published by the author : Madras. [12th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

29. (The) Madhwa Association, Madras. Annual Meeting, 15th April 1928. Agenda. pp. 4. Published by the Association : Madras. [13th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Gāṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 125 copies.

30. ——— The Annual Report for the year 1927–1928. pp. 7. [13th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 125 copies.

31. Memorandum and The Articles of Association of The Globe Traders, Limited, Madras. pp. 14. Published by the Association : Madras. [19th March 1928.] Folio 1st edition. Free.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 50 copies.

32. Mushi and other stories by Rabindranath Tagore, containing full summaries and character analysis. Compiled by B. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 12. Published by the compiler : Cocanada. [16th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 200 copies.

33. Nārāyaṇasvāmi, Rao, S. (The United India Life Assurance Company, Ltd. Glaring defects under the present management exposed. pp. 20. Published by the author : Madras. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

34. (The) Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras. Monthly Circular, No. 3. pp. 4. Published by the Association : Madras. 1928. [22nd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

35. ——— No. 4. pp. 4. 1928. [21st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

36. Notes and papers submitted to the XVI Madras Provincial Co-operative Conference held at Rajahmundry. pp. 96. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union : Madras. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

37. Paranjpe, M. R. Teachers of English. Should they be Englishmen ? pp. 2. Published by the author : Poona. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

38. ——— University Reform in Bombay. Bill No. XXI of 1927. pp. 7. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 14 copies.

39. (The) Pictorial History of South India for 1927. pp. 92. Published by the Press Photo Bureau : Madras. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

40. Planting Directory of Southern India. Compiled by H. Waddington. pp. 398. Published by the United Planters' Association of Southern India : Madras. 1928 [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 7–8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

41. Proceedings of the General Meetings of the Triplicane Fund Limited, Triplicane. pp. 6. Published by the Fund : Madras. [2nd March 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 250 copies.

42. Rājagōpālācāri, C. The case for Khadi. pp. 20. Published by the All India Spinners' Association and S. Ganēśan : Madras. [15th April 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

43. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. The Welsh National Anthem : A Tamil song. pp. 20. Published by the author : Tirupati. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Raghunātha Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

44. (The) Second All India Women's Conference on Educational Reform, Delhi, 7th to 10th February 1928. pp. 134. Published by Mrs. Chattōpādhyāya : Mangalore. [19th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

45. (The) Seventeenth Annual Report of the Presidency Shorthand Association, Madras, 1927. pp. 12. Published by the association : Madras. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 250 copies.

46. Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. Bi-lingualism as The Basis of education. pp. 6. Published by the author : Madras. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

47. ———Dr. Jadunath Sarkar's 'India The Through Ages' ; A summary. pp. 4. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 16 copies.

48. (The) United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. K. Y. Adiga's remarks on the annual report for 1927. pp. 2. Published by S. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Rao : Madras. [19th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

49. Veṅkaṭācalapati, J. (The) Cottage Industries of Trichinopoly and How to Develop them. pp. 21. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukula Press, Trichinopoly. 100 copies.

50. Visitor's Guide to Madras Congress, December 1927. pp. 32. Published by the National Advertising Agency : Madras. 1927. [24th December 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. G. Bālasundara Mudali, Surabhi Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

51. Cousins (James H.) The Shrine and other Poems. pp. 17. Published by Ganēś & Co. : Madras. [7th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

52. Rahman, M. A. The Son's Choice. pp. 24. Published by the author : Medak. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY—concld.

53. Veṅkayya (Somina). Jasmines. pp. 58. Published by S. Veṅkayya : Cocanada. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

54. Besant (Dr. Annie). The United States of Europe. A Lecture delivered in the Queen's Hall, London, on October 2, 1927. pp. 38. Published by The Theosophical Publishing House : Madras. 1928. [9th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

55. Kṛṣṇa Rao (Hosakoppa). Swaraj Constitution. pp. 54. Published by the author : Hosakoppa, Koppa Kadur. [7th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

56. Memorandum of Evidence ; Presented by the Madras Presidency Oriya Association, Berhampore. [30th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
G. Balarām Dās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 100 copies.

57. (The) Nanguneri Taluk Conference (Tinnevelly District) held at Nanguneri, 1st April 1928. Presidential Address of S. Satyamūrti. pp. 16. Published by the Conference Committee : Nanguneri. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

58. (The) All India Theistic Conference, Madras, December 1927. Presidential Address by P. K. Sen. pp. 27. Published by the Conference : Madras. [15th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

59. Bhaṭṭācāryar (Harisatya). Lord Parsva. *The Jain Mittra Mandal Tract, No.* 54. pp. 48. Published by the Maṇḍal : Delhi. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 500 copies.

60. Candraśēkhara Ayyar, K. S. J. Kṛṣṇamūrti. Some Impressions. pp. 24. Published by the Star Publishing House : Adyar. [7th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

61. Cousins (James H.) Principles of Text-Book Reform. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical World University Association : Adyar. [3rd March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

62. (The) Doctrines of the Catholic Church II, Incarnation—Redemption—Grace. pp. 39. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society : Trichinopoly. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

63. Dodd (Rev. G. E.). Handbook of Church of Scotland in India. pp. 192. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. Private circulation.
H. T. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

64. Fernandez (Dr. A. J.). The Divine Origin of the Papacy. pp. 19. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

65. Haigh (Henry). Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism, being the thirty-second Fernley Lecture delivered in Manchester, August 1902. pp. 139. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

66. Hoyland, J. S. Christ and Human Progress. pp. 93. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [13th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

67. Hull (Rev. Ernest R.). Fate, Destiny and Providence. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinoply. 2,500 copies.

68. Jaisingani, A. H. Dialogues in an Ashram. pp. 82. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

69. Jones (Stanley). The Might of Sacrificial Love. pp. 71. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

70. Kamta Prasad Jain. Lord Mahavira and Some Other Teachers of His Time. pp. 38. Published by the Jain Mittra Mandal: Delhi. 1927. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 500 copies.

71. Lamout (Margaret). History of Medical Missions. pp. 16. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. [12th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition.
Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 100 copies.

72. On Fostering Catholic Unity. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. C. Houpert, S.J. pp. 24. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [12th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

73. Ryan (Rev. A.). The Government of the Church. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

74. (The) Sanatanist, Sample copy. Edited by U. P. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Madras. [9th May 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies.

75. Sell (Rev. Canon). Studies in Islām. pp. 276. Published by George Kenneth: Madras 1928. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

76. Shenoy, N. R. Life Beyond The Grave. pp. 52. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
A. F. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

77. (A) Short Way To The Truth. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

78. Smith (Harold). Ante-Nicene Exegesis of the Gospels, Vol. III. pp. 350. Published by the S.P.C.K.: London. 1927. [4th February 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

79. Staniforth (Rev. Oswald). Spiritism. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

80. Vasvāni, T. L. Glimpses. pp. 96. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [5th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas (Wrapper) and 14 annas (Board).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

81. Bhīmaśēna Rao, M., and Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, M. Persymmetric Determinants whose Elements are the Integrals of Legendre's Polynomials. pp. 6. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

82. Chowla, S. D. On Some Identities Involving Zeta-Functions. pp. 30. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

83. Jagannāthan, S. Number Teaching By Life and For Life—I. pp. 9. Published by the author: Saidapet. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

84. ——— II. pp. 11. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil. 16 copies.

85. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. A. Mathematics and Imagination. pp. 4. Published by the author: Bangalore. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

86. Mahājani, G. S. Differential Equations in Physics. pp. 7. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

87. Puruṣōttam, S. (2, 1) Correspondence between two complex planes. pp. 4. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

88. Śivaśaṅkara Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, S. On some Empirical Theorems of Scherk. pp. 8. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—concld.

89. Śrīvastava, P. L. On the Analytic continuation of Functions represented by a Class of Dirichlet's Series. pp. 50. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

90. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, P. A. The Triumph of Electricity. pp. 2. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edidition. Price, nil.

Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

91. Pāl, S. N. A Short Note on the Classification of Elements. pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

92. Śrīnivāsan, K. Open Sesame. A Manual of Astrology as applied to horse-racing. pp. 162. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [6th Janauary 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 (Paper) and Rs. 6 (Calico).

P. V. Sambanda Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

93. Tāta, S. P. (The) Peeps into the future. pp. 64. Published by Tata Mystic Astral Studios: Vizianagaram. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. Re. 1.

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

94. History of British India: Special Period. The Founders of the Indian Empire, Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, 1929. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 88. Published by C. Śēkharan & Co: Madras. [15th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

95. Apple Blossom and other stories. *Tales of India*, Junior No. 3. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [21st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

96. (The) Bride of Lammermoor. Abridged and retold from the novel of Sir Walter Scott by E. Graham Sutton. pp. 136. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 15 annas.

Penrose & Co., Madras. 20,000 copies.

97. Burke's speech at Bristol: with introduction and notes. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 160. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [31st May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. C. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

98. (A) Critical Guide for the Second Round of Tales; containing summaries and topics. pp. 52. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—cont.

99. (A) Critical Guide to Scott's Quentin Durward. Intermediate Examination, 1928. pp. 103. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

100. Darling (Phyllis, S.). Golden Fables, Book I: *Children's Classics*, Grade I—Number I. pp. 56. Published by M. C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [11th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 5,250 copies.

101. (The) English Novel: illustrated by typical extracts from Defoe to Thomas Hardy. pp. 182. Published by Longmans, Green and Co., Limited: Madras. 1927. [21st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

102. (The) Excelsior English Readers, First Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

103. Full Notes on English Essays by Elizabeth D'oyle. Intermediate Examination, 1930. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan and M. S. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 322. Published by P. Varādācāri & Co.: Madras. [22nd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

104. Full Notes on the Golden Company, etc.: with introduction, summaries, etc. Compiled by Dawson and S. Padmanābha Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1927. [21st November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

105. Habu and Gabu and other stories. *Tales of India*, Intermediate No. 14. pp. 50. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [21st March 1998.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

106. Harihara Ayyar, N. R. The Poems of Thomas Hardy—II. pp. 8. Published by the author: Rangoon. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śrīnivāsā Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

107. ——— III. pp. 6. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, nil. 24 copies.

108. ——— IV. pp. 8. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 24 copies.

109. Jagannātha Śarma, V. Life of Nārada. pp. 107. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

110. Kelly (R. Talbot). Peeps at Many Lands: Burma. pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1927. [14th May 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 18,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

111. (The) King and the Cowherd. *Tales of India*, Junior No. 4. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

112. Krisnasvāmi, P. R. "Recent Essays", III—Tolstoyan Simplicity. pp. 2. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [27th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

113. Laksmīnārāyana Rao, M. Śrī Krisna. pp. 228. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

114. Macmillan's Modern India Readers, Book IV. pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. Daud Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

115. Model Selections From English Literature, Part I. pp. 181 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

116. ——— Part II. pp. 216. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 3,000 copies.

117. Morrow (Muriel, M.) and Bateman (John). Tales of Tenāli Rāma, Children's Classics, Grade I. pp. 48. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition 4 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

118. ——— Hariścandra, Grade III. pp. 71. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

119. Nesfield, J. C. Indian Fables from Hitōpadēśā. First series. *Eastern Tales and Folk Tales*, Grade I, No. 1. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [2nd April 1928.] 8vo. Reprint As. 2–6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

120. Notes on The Bride of Lammermoor. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Complied by A. Singarācāri. pp 64. Published by V. Ramana & Co.: Madras. [16th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

121. ——— Compiled by C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 64. Published by C. Śēkharan & Co.: Madras. [15th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

122. Passages for Precis-Writing. Compiled by Rev. Fr. R. Sullivan. pp. 80. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

123. Robinson, R. E. The Golden Company. The Golden Series. pp. 138. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [9th May 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 14 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

124. (The) Seven Champak Flowers and other Stories. *Tales of India*. Intermediate No. 13. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

125. Short Stories from the Epics. *Tales of India*, Intermediate No. 4. Edited by Mrs. K. Sattiyanāthan. pp. 52. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [29th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

126. Smith (Egerton). Essay Writing, Rhetoric and Prosody. pp. 198. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

127. Śrīmanbather. Keechaka. pp. 38. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [29th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

128. Śrīnivāsan, K. R. The Story of Buddha. pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

129. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. English Primer, Part II. pp. 70. Published by Venkata Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition.
K. Kōdandarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

130. Steel (Flora Annie). Punjab Folk Stories from Tales of the Punjab. Tales of India, Intermediate No. 8. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [2nd August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

131. Stevenson (Robert Louis). Treasure Island: abridged. *Newbery's Classics*. pp. 124. Published by Newbery & Son: Madras. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

132. Subrahmanya Ayya (Prof. P.). Lectures on The Tempest. pp. 92. Published by C. Venkatēśam Cetti & Co.: Madras. [10th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,500 copies.

133. Sutton (E. Graham). Bhisma and Karna. Eastern Tales: Junior Tales from the *Mahābhārata*. pp. 66. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [7th May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

134. Tales from the Jātaka (First Series). *Tales of India*, Intermediate No. 11. pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [4th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

135. Tipping (L. Lewelyn). The Middle School Composition by the Direct Method (oral and written). pp. 136. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited.: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Daud Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

136. Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. Tales from Hindu Drama: being Stories of Sanskrit Plays. pp. 138. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [15th July 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

137. Question Papers set in the University of Madras on all the subjects. From 1910 up to the present year: F. L. Examination. Compiled by S. Bavānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 200. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. [7th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies.

138. ———B.L. Examination. pp. 244. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

139. Rāmamūrti, C. A Text-Book of Hygiene. pp. 176. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [16th February 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

140. Anbian, A. J. The Correspondence Course for Cambridge Local Examinations. pp. 57. Published by the author: Nagore. [12th December 1925.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
G. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Nīlalōcanī Press, Negapatam. 100 copies.

141. Gould, F. J. Youth's Noble Path. pp. 300. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [6th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-12.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

142. Śēṣagiri Rao Nāyuḍu, T. V. New Light on Fundamental Problems. pp. 148. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1928. [13th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 44 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

143. Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard III or The First Year Class. pp. 16. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam: Jaffna. 1928. [3rd March 1928.] 16mo. 17th edition. 40 cents.
P. V. Gōpālasvāmi, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

144. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, S. A Hand-book of Elementary Mathematics. pp. 375. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

145. Solutions in Elementary Mathematics for S.S.L.C. & V Form candidates. Compiled by Ch. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 90. Published by Karra Achayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. [21st January 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

146. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, P. A. A Text-Book of Algebra, Part II. pp. 236. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1927. [23rd April 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

147. School Final Questions, 1911-1927 in Chemistry: with full answers and qualitative chemical analysis. Compiled by K. Sarasvati. pp. 208. Published by Sarasvati & Co.: Madras. 1927. [25th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

148. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K. கைத்தொழில் ஜீவிய போதினி. [Kaittoḻil jīviya bōdiṉi. 'The Instructor of Earning by Handicrafts.'] pp. 44. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

149. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, A. அயிந்திரமதத் தமிழுரை. [Ayindiramatat tamiḻurai. A book on Hindu religious architecture.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Vaidisvarankoil. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
B Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

150. இராமலிங்க சுவாமி சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Irāmaliṅga suvāmi carittirac curukkam. 'A Life-sketch of Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.'] pp. 32. Published by O. N. Ratnam: Madras. 1928. [24th January 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

151. Naṭēśan, V. பசவ சரித்திரம். [Bāsava carittiram. 'The Life (and teachings) of Basava (a *Vīraśaiva* leader)'] pp. 14. Published by the author: Salem. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamiḻ Nāḍu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

152. Kandasāmi, L. S. ரோஜா தேவி. [Rōjādēvi. A play, in five acts, on the fictitious story of a chaste queen.] pp. 250. Published by the author: Gudiyattam. 1928. [7th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
(Forms, 1 to 10) M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras, and (the rest) V. Mīnākṣisundaram Pillai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 1,050 copies.

153. Sambandam, P. மனைவியால் மீண்டவன். [Maṉaiviyāl mīṇḍavaṉ. 'Blessed in a Wife': a play on the story of a loose man reclaimed by his own wife.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. Sāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. V. பாதுகா பட்டாபிஷேக நாடகம். [Pādukā paṭṭābiṣēka nāṭakam. A play on the 'Coronation of (Rāma's) Sandals': based on the *Rāmāyaṇa*]. pp. 131. Published by the author: Ettayapuram. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. R. Bhaktavatsalu Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

155. Bhaktavatsalam, T. மனமோஹன மாணிக்கம். [Manamōhana māṇikkam. A romance.] pp. 304. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-8.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

156. Japaratnam, A. கமலாசனி. [Kamalāsani. The fictitious story of two lovers.] pp. 100. Published by the C. M. S. Training School: Palamcottah. 1928. [24th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Dēvasahāyam, Sahāya Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

157. Kriṣṇāji Rao, J. சந்தான கிருஷ்ணன். [Santāna Kiruṣṇan. A detective novelette.] pp. 72. Published by K. S. Gaṇēśa Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

158. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. கடற்கொள்ளைக் காரன். [Kaḍaṟ koḷḷaikkāran. Part, 2. 'The Sea-robber': a romance.] pp. 447. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

159. Mahāliṅgam, G. B. பிரதாப சந்திரன். [Piratāpacandiran. Or 'Candraśēkharan': a novel with a social purpose.] pp. 63. Published by the Bhārata Tilaka Book Depot: Madras. 1927. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

160. Munisāmi Nāyakar, A. மங்கள பூஷணம் அண்டு மதிபூஷணம். [Maṅgalabūṣaṇam aṇḍu matibūṣaṇam. A detective novel.] pp. 364. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

161. Muttukumārasāmi Pāvalar, M. N. தடிராமன். [Taḍirāman. The fictitious story of an idle but clever youth.] pp. 129. Published by T. Rājagōpal Mudali: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

162. Rājagōpālan, P. ஷோக் பிள்ளை. [Sōk Piḷḷai. Or 'Sendilvēlan': a detective novelette.] pp. 44. Published by P. Kāśi Nāḍār: Madras. [3rd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

163. Raṅga Rāju, J. R. வரதராஜம். [Varadarājam. Part 2. A detective novel.] pp. 251. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1926.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies.

164. Sōmasundara Mudali, K. கமலாக்ஷி. [Kamalākṣi. The funny story of the adventurous career of an imaginary Tahsildār trying to marry for the fourth time in his fiftieth year.] pp. 48. Published by M. Kriṣṇan: Madras. 1928. [1st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

165. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. S. கனகபுரி. [Kanakapuri. The fictitious story of two lovers.] pp. 230. Published by V. J. Vēlu & Co.: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

166. Sundarēśan Ceṭṭi, M. S. தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlan. The story of a dutiful son growing into a noble citizen.] pp. 158. Published by the Jayalakṣmi Office: Madras. [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.

Mrs. K. Tātācāri, Tātā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

167. Taṅgasāmi, G. G. பாண்டியா. [Pāṇḍiyā. The story of a pious and virtuous man.] pp. 176. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1928. [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

A. S. Pāṇḍyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,100 copies.

168. விக்கிரமாதித்தன் கதை. [Vikkiramādittan kadai. 'The Story of King Vikramāditya'] pp. 629. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

169. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, D. சேனைத்தலைவர் பூர்வ சரித்திரம். [Sēnaittalaivar pūrva carittiram. 'The Past History of the *Sēnaittalaivar* Community.'] pp. 44. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Pāvār & Co., Madras. 750 copies.

170. Vēṅkaṭasāmi Nāṭṭār, N. M. கள்ளர் சரித்திரம். [Kaḷḷar carittiram. 'The History of the *Kaḷḷar* Community.'] pp. 154. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [21st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

171. Jagavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuraṭ Kumarēśa veṇbā. Vol. 4; part, 8. Didactic verses, in the *Venbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the well-known *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1928. [13th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 288 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

172. ——— Vol. 4; No. 9. pp. 32. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

173. ——— Vol. 4; part, 10. pp. 32. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

174. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, K. K. தமிழ்ப் பூங் கொத்து. [Tamiḻp pūṅgottu Book. 2. 'A Bouquet of the Flower of Tamil (essays).'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ammalur. 1928. [1st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

175. Abdul Hādi Sāhib, M. வேசை விலக்கல். [Vēśai vilakkal. 'Against Prostitutes'.] pp. 7. Published by Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ: Kumbakonam. 1928. [20th February 1928] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 pies.
Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

176. Abdul Khādar Sāhib, A. N. V. M. நல்லுபதேச பலவர்ண மஞ்சரி. [Nallupadéśa palavarṇa mañjari. 'A Bouquet of (verses) of Good Instruction in Different Airs.'] pp. 8. Published by M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

177. ——— தேயிலைத் தோட்ட பாட்டு. [Tēyilait tōṭṭa pāṭṭu. 'A Ballad on the (labourers in) Tea—gardens'.] pp. 8 Published by Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Nāccār Ammāḷ, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

178. அனுமான்ஜன். [Anumāñjan. A pamphlet advertising Anumāñjan, a pain-balm.] pp. 8. Published by C. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

179. Ardhanāri Ceṭṭi, T. சிங்காரப்பாட்டு. [Siṅgārap pāṭṭu. Part, I. 'Ornamental Songs (on Eḍappāḍi S. K. S. *Bīḍi*).'] pp. 6 Published by the author: Salem. 1928. [2nd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
S. M. Kriṣṇasāmi, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

180. Aruṇācala Āḻvār, S. அஞ்சுமதி கலியாண நாடகம். [Añcumati kaliyāṇa nāṭakam. 'The Wedding of Añcumati': in song.] pp. 45. Published by C. Ammaṇi Ammāḷ: Madras. 1927. [7th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

181. Audit Report of Śrī Ambalavāṇēśvarar Dēvasthānam of Aṅgambākkam from 29th August 1924 to 28th August 1927. pp. 66. Published by C. Ambalavāṇa Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1927. [13th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 120 copies.

182. பாலகிரக தோஷம். [Bālagiraha dōṣam. 'Demons Teasing Children (and the remedies against them)'] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [6th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

183. பூலோக பாதக திரஸ்கார சபை சிலபல கேள்விகள். [Būlōka pātaka tiraskāra sabai śilapala kēḷvigaḷ. Part, I. A funny pamphlet upon the *Svarājists*.] pp. 8. Published by D. M. Sabhāpati: Madras. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

184. ——— Part, 2. pp. 8. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

185. தேசிங்குராஜன் கதை. [Dēsiṅgurājan kadai. A ballad on the story of Tēj Singh of Gingi.] pp. 88. Published by A. Raṅgasami Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [17th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

186. Duraisāmi Samaṣṭiyār, K. மாங்கனி சரித்திர நாடகம். [Māṅgaṇi carittira nāṭakam. 'The Story of a (contest between Gods Vināyaka and Subrahmaṇya for a) Mango fruit': in song: based on the local legend of Palni.] pp. 64. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

187. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K. காந்திப் பாட்டு. [Gāndip pāṭṭu. 'Gāndhi Songs': on patriotic themes.] pp. 7. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

188. Ibrāhīm Alibābā, R. M. கண் கண்ணாடி சிந்து. [Kaṇ kaṇṇāḍi śindu. Part, I. A ballad on (a shop for) eye-glasses (at Madura).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Rāmasāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

189. கலியாண வாழ்த்து. [Kaliyāṇa vāḻttu. 'Benedictory Wedding (songs).'] pp. 23. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1925. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

190. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. தமிழ்த் தென்றல். [Tamiḻt tenṟal. A collection of Presidential Addresses at various conferences]. pp. 479. Published by the Sādhu Press: Madras. 1928 [22nd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

191. குழந்தைகளைப்பற்றி ஒரு புஸ்தகம். [Kuḻandaigaḷaippaṟṟi oru pustakam. 'A Book on (bringing up) Children'] pp. 30. Published by the Glaxo Co.: Madras. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

192. குமரன் ஆண்டு மடல். [Kumaran āṇḍu maḍal. 'Kumaran Annual Supplement.'] Edited by S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi pp. 188. Published by A. Aruṇācalam: Karaikudi. [3rd May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re 1-4.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,500 copies.

193. Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R. காதலற்ற கல்யாணம். [Kādalaṟṟa kalyāṇam. 'Marriage without Love': a tract against forced dowries.] pp. 16. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

194. Mārimuttu, S. சத்திசிவ இல்லற ஞான வாழ்க்கை நூல். [Sattiśiva illaṟa jñānavāḻkkai nūl. A tract against prostitution.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram. 3,000 copies.

195. நல்லதங்காள் கதை. [Nallataṅgāḷ kadai. 'The Story of Nallataṅgāḷ': a ballad] pp. 48. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

196. பனமர சோபனம். [Paṉamara śōbaṉam. 'The Beautiful Song of the Palmyra Tree'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

197. Piccamuttu, R. P. ஆச்சரிய திருடன் பாட்டு. [Āccariya tiruḍaṉ pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Wonderful Thief'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Musiri 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 1 anna
M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Branch Press, Kulitalai. 1,000 copies.

198. Rāju, C K. M. 'Clippings from our Testimonial'. pp. 19. Published by K. Kaṉṉusāmi: Paganeri. 1927. [20th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Kuppusāmi, Vidyālakṣmī Press, Sivaganga. 500 copies.

199. Rāmalingam, M. T. A notice criticising the (alleged) irregular worship at the *Jñānasabhā*, Vaḍalūr: a controversial pamphlet. pp. 13. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

200. Rāmasāmi Nāḍār, S. K. ரயில்வே விகட ஏலப்பாட்டு. [Reyilvē vikaḍa ēlappāṭṭu. Songs, in popular style, on a railway journey (from Madras to Negapatam).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Velipalayam. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

201. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ, S. சம்மந்தி மாப்பிள்ளை ஏசல். [Sammandi māppiḷḷai ēśal. '(Sportive) Songs of Banter between the Bridegroom and (his) Relations'.] pp. 8. Published by the authoress: Trichinopoly. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

202. Śaṅkara Dās Svāmi, T. T. சுலோசனா ஸதி. [Sulōcaṉā sati. The story of Sulōcaṉā Sati: in song.] pp. 84. Published by K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1927. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

203. Ṣaṇmukha Dās, S. இக்காலக்கண்ணாடி. [Ikkālakkaṇṇāḍi. Part, 1. 'A Mirror of the Present time': a ballad.] pp. 8. Published by A. N. V. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib: Madura. 1928. [26th January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
E. S. Cellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

204. ——— Part, 2, pp. 8. 1928. [26th January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

205. Ṣaṇmukha Paṇḍāram, R. மேட்டூர் ஜில்லா சிங்காரப்பாட்டு. [Mēṭṭūr jillā śiṅgārap pāṭṭu. 'Gay Songs on the Mēṭṭūr District.'] pp. 8. Published by A. Ārumukha Paṇḍāram: Mettur. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

206. Śaṭṭaiyappa Śiva, N. மனுநீதி கண்ட சோழன் திருவாரூர் சோபனக்கும்மி. [Maṉunīti kaṇḍa śōḻaṉ Tiruvārūr śōbaṉak kummi. 'Auspicious *Kummi* Songs on Manuccōḻan and Tiruvārūr'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1925. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 1,000 copies.

207. Sayyed Dās, T. M. தேயிலைப் பாட்டு. [Tēyilaip pāṭṭu. 'A Ballad on (the labourers in) Tea (—gardens)'.] pp. 8. Published by Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Nāccār Ammāḷ, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

208. (The) 7th Annual Report of M. M. Muttusāmi Nāḍār Library, Arupukota. pp. 11. Published by M. M. M. Library: Arupukota. [4th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 500 copies.

209. (A) statement of accounts relating to the Car-festival of God Jalanāthēśvara of Takkōlam. pp. 230. Published by Aruṇācala Piḷḷai: Takkolam. 1928. [1 th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

210. (A) statement of accounts relating to the 'Recital of *Tēvāram*' during the *Paṅguni Uttiram* Festival of God Ēkāmranātha of Conjeeveram. pp. 22. Published by N. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar: Conjeeveram. 1928. [7th March 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

211. (A) statement of accounts relating to the 'Feeding of the Worshippers' during the *Vaiśākha* Festival of God Varadarāja of Conjeeveram. pp 12 Published by V S. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Conjeeveram. 1927. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

212 (A) statement of accounts relating to the *Nāgavāhana* Festival of God Vēdagirīśvara of Tirukkaḻukkuṉṟam. pp. 13. Published by Vēdādri Piḷḷai: Tirukalukunram [21st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 400 copies.

213. Sundaram, T. K. தேயிலைத்தோட்டப் பாட்டு. [Tēyilait tōṭṭap pāṭṭu. 'A Ballad on the (labourers in) Tea-gardens'.] pp. 8. Published by M. K. Santānakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [9th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

214. தீண்டாமைவிலக்கு. [Tīṇḍāmai vilakku. 'Removal of Untouchability': a lecture of M. K. Gāndhi rendered into Tamil.] pp 8. Published by M. G. K. A. Śaṅgam: Arupukota. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 1,500 copies.

215. Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R. நூதன ஒப்பாரி. [Nūtaṉa oppāri. 'New Coronachs'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Ramānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [4th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

216. Tyāgarāja Ceṭṭi, V. A. சாவித்திரி. [Sāvittiri. The story of Sāvitri and Satyavān: in song.] pp. 40. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

217. வேசை விலக்கல். [Vēśaivilakkal. 'Against Prostitutes'.] pp. 8. Published by A. N. V. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib: Madura. 1927. [30th December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

E. S. Cellam Piḷḷai, Jagadāmbāḷ Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

218. Auvai. குறள். [Kuṟaḷ. A poem on *yōga* practices.] pp. 31. Published by P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 500 copies.

219. ஜீவோற்பத்தி சிந்தாமணி. [Jīvōṟpatti cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of the Origin of the Soul': a work on *yōga* practices.] pp. 47. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

220. Muttukumāra Svāmi, A. சிவஞான தத்துவ தீபம். [Sivajñāna tattuva dīpam 'A Guide to the True Knowledge of Siva': a work on the *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 220. Published by A. Ponnusāmi Ācari: Pollachi. 1927. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. Veṅkaṭācalam, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi. 100 copies.

221. ரஹஸ்யத்ரயஸாரச் சுருக்கம். [Rahasya-trayasārac curukkam. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the Three Secrets (a work of Nigamāntamahā-dēśika)'.] pp. 257. Published by V. K. Rāmā-nujācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [2nd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 960 copies.

222. Rāmaśarma (Svāmi). ராமகீதோபநிஷத்து. [Rāmagītōpaniṣattu '(An explanation by the author) Rāma (of) the *Upaniṣad* of the Lord's Song.'] pp. 140. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Karuṇaiyānanda Svāmi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

223. Sundaramāṇikka Yōgīśvarar, E. நவகீதம். [Navagītam. 'Nine Songs': a prose work on *Yōga* practices.] pp. 147. Published by the Brahma Vidyā Saṅgam: Madras. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

224. Vilvanātha Mudali, T. M. K. அருள்வழி. [Aruḷvaḻi. 'The Path of Grace': a philosophical pamphlet.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Ponneri. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

225. Deyvaccilaiyā Piḷḷai, A. மநுநீதி காதல். [Manunīti kādal. 'On Manu's Morals and Love': a poem.] pp. 79. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [18th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

226. Kambar. ராமாயணம் ஆரணியகாண்டம். [Rāmāyaṇam āraṇiyakāṇḍam. 'The *Āraṇyakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': with notes.] pp. 243. Published by V. S. Book Depot: Madras. [2nd May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 4.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

227. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai, H. A. இரக்ஷணிய யாத்திரிகம். [Irakṣaṇiya yāttirikam. Part, I. 'The Pilgrimage of Salvation': a poem based on Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*.] pp. 337. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2-8.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

228. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, T. தியாகராசலீலை. [Tiyāgarāśalīlai. 'The Sports of God Tyāgarāja (Siva, of Tiruvārūr)': a poem: with notes.] pp. 124. Published by V. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

229. விறலி விடு தூது. [Viṟali viḍu tūdu. 'The Girl Messenger': a love-poem.] pp. 78. Published by R. Kriṣṇasāmi Sarma: Madras. 1927 [22nd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

230. Satyamūrti, S. Presidential Address at the Nāṅgūnēri Taluk Conference on 1st April 1928. pp. 14. Published by the Taluk Congress Committee: Nanguneri. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 100 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

231. Amalōrpavam (Rev. M.) வேத தர்க்கம். [Vēda tarkkam. Part, 7. 'The Controversy about the (authority of the) Bible'.] pp. 26. Published by the I.C.T.S.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 373 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

232. ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandak kaḷippu. '(Songs of) Supreme Bliss (in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Palni).'] pp. 16. Published by N. Sara-vaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [9th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

233. Āṇḍāḷ. திருப்பாவை [Tiruppāvai. A *Śrī-vaiṣṇava* devotional poem: with notes.] pp. 63. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1927. [15th February 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

234. ————. pp. 64. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [12th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

235. Appāvayyar, P. ஏகனாயகம். [Ēkaṉāyakam. 'On the One Lord (Siva)': devotional verses.] pp. 10. Published by C. Vaidyaliṅga Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

236. Ārōgyasāmi Piḷḷai, M. தேம்பாவணிக் கருப்பொருள். [Tēmbāvaṇik karupporuḷ. 'The Essence of *Tēmbāvaṇi*' or 'The Glorious Life of St. Joseph'] pp. 228. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. :Trichinopoly. 1927. [10th May, 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

237. Ārumukha Nāvalar, N. திருவிளையாடற் புராணம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟpurāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend about the (64) Divine Sports (of God Śiva, at Madura)': in prose.] pp. 262. Published by Viśvanātha Piḷḷai: Madras. [10th November 1926.] 8vo. 7th edition. 1-4.
Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālana Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

238. ———. பெரிய புராணம் [Periyapurāṇam. 'The *Periyapurāṇa* (in prose).'] pp. 289. [1st August 1926.] 8vo. 14th edition. Re. 1-4. 4,000 copies.

239. Aruṇagirināthar. திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ. 'The Sacred Praise (of God Subrahmaṇya)': selections from this.] pp. 56. Published by the Siddhānta Nūṟpadippu Nilayam: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Sambandha Mudali, Mōhan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

240. ——— pp. 176. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [16th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

241. ——— With notes. pp. 397. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1927. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

242. ——— கந்தரனுபூதி. [Kandaranubūti. 'The Knowledge of Kanda (God Subrahmaṇya)': a devotional poem.] pp. 40. Published by B. A. Kaṇṇappa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [24th January 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition 6 pies.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

243. அருட்பாத்திரட்டு. [Aruṭpāt tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Verses of (Divine) Grace': taken from various works.] pp. 147. Published by T. S. Avināśiliṅgam: Tirupur. 1928. [11th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. S. Ṣaṇmukhasundaram, Karuṇāmbikai Press, Tirupur. 700 copies.

244. அஷ்காலே பரஅத்து. [Aṣkālē bara attu. A Muslim tract.] pp. 8 Published by the Anjumane Himāyt Islām: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd February 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Free
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

245. Ātmanātha Ayyar, K. S. மாணிக்கவாசகர் சரித்திர கும்மி [Māṇikkavācakar carittira kummi. *Kummi* songs on the life of Māṇikkavācakar, a *Śaiva* saint.] pp. 20. Published by S. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Sellapillayarkoil. 1928. [25th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

246. Bālāmbāḷ, V. S. தினஸரி ஸ்தோத்திரங்கள். [Dinasari stōttiraṅgaḷ. 'Devotional (and *Vēdānta*) Songs for Daily (recitation)'] pp. 56. Published by the authoress: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928] 8vo. 8th edition. As. 4-6.
Haribara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

247. Chandler (Rev. J. S.) ஞான கீதங்கள். [Jñāna gītaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of Wisdom': Tamil Christian Lyrics.] pp. 407 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [31st May 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

248. தசாவதார பஜனைப்பாட்டு. [Daśāvatāra bajaṉaip pāṭṭu. Part, 2. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of the Ten Incarnations (of God Viṣṇu)'] pp. 7. Published by Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ: Kumbakonam. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

249. Daud Shāh Sāhib, B. ஆரியருக்கொரு வெடிகுண்டு. [Āriyarukkoru veḍiguṇḍu. 'A Bomb to the *Ārya* (-*samājist*)': a Muslim controversial tract.] pp. 236. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [31st Marth 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

250. Dēvarāya Svāmi. கந்தர் சஷ்டி கவசம். [Kandar śaṣṭi kavacam. 'The Protective Armour of Kanda (God Subrahmaṇya, beginning with the word) *Śaṣṭi*'.] pp. 32. Published by B. A. Kaṇṇappa Mudali: Madras. 1927 [4th December 1927.] 32mo 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

251. ——— pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [16th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

252. Deyvanāyaka Mudali, O. R. அஞ்ஞானத் திரவு. [Aññāṉattiravu. 'A Key to the Ignorance (of mendicants)'; a religious poem] pp 10. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

253. ——— இராமலிங்கசுவாமி தோத்திரப்பா. [Irāmaliṅgasvāmi tōttirappā. 'Songs in praise of (Cidambaram) Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.'] pp. 41. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

254. Embār Jīyar. உடையவர் திருமஞ்சனக் கட்டியம். [Uḍaiyavar tirumañjaṉak kaṭṭiyam. 'Verses for (recitation at) the Bathing of (the idol of) Uḍaiyavar (Śrī Rāmānuja.)'] pp. 16. Published by Paṭṭābhirāman & Co.: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāman, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

255. கெருடப் பத்து. [Geruḍap pattu. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of God Viṣṇu, on His vehicle) Garuḍa'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

256. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, D. பரம இச்சாஞான தீபிகை. [Parama iccājñāṉa dīpikai. 'A Guide to the Power of Wish and Knowledge of the Supreme': adapted from Swedenborg's Latin work.] pp. 218. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. குருதேவர் வாக்கியம். [Gurudēvar vākkiyam. 'The Words of the Divine Teacher (Svāmi Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa)'.] pp. 164. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

258. Harikrisnan, V. K. பக்தியானந்த கீர்த்தனம். [Baktiyānanda kīrttanam. 'Songs of Devotion and Bliss': in praise of God Kalivaradarāja of Kallaṅkuricci.] pp. 7. Published by Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ: Kumbakonam. 1928. [26th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

259. ——— கலியுகவரதன் கண்காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Kaliyugavaradan kaṇkākṣi śindu. A ballad on the alleged appearance of God Kaliyugavarada of Kallaṅkuricci for rescuing a child caught by robbers.] pp. 8. 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

260. இராமலிங்க சுவாமி திருநாள் வெளியீடு. [Irāmaliṅga suvāmi tirunāḷ veḷiyīḍu. 'Rāmaliṅgasvāmi Birthday Publication': contains religious verses.] pp. 16. Published by A. Śivajñāna Ceṭṭi: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

261. ஜீவரத்தினம். [Jīvarattinam. 'The Gem of Life': contains 3 religious poems.] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [17th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilasām Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

262. Jñānakkūttaśivaprakāśa Dēśikar. விருத்தாசல புராணம். [Viruddācala purāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of Vriddhācalam': a poem: with notes.] pp. 332. Published by S. Gōvindarāja Mudali: Madras. 1928. [25th January 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

263. ஞானப் பாட்டுகள். [Jñānap pāṭṭugaḷ. (Evangelical Lutheran) Hymn-book'.] pp. 302. Published by the E.L.M. Society: Tranquebar. 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 11th edition. 10 annas
F. Bauer, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

264. Kacciyappa Munivar. அரசியற்கைப் படலம். [Araśiyaṟkaippaḍalam. A section of the *Vināyakapurāṇa*: with notes.] pp. 84. Published by Nārāyaṇacaraṇa: Kumbakonam. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. K. Nārāyaṇa Rao Gōvilkār, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

265. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai, V. மகாகும்பாபிஷேக கும்மி. [Mahākumbābiṣēka kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on the *Mahākumbhābhiṣēkam* Festival (at Tirunelvāyil)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1928. [24th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Rāmaliṅgam Press, Chidambaram. 600 copies.

266. Kandasāmi Svāmi. அவிநாசியப்பர் கருணாம்பிகை பிரபந்தத் திரட்டு. [Avināśiyappar Karuṇāmbikai pirabandat tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Poems in praise of God Avināśiiyappar (Śiva, and His Consort) Karuṇāmbikai (of Tiruppukkoḷiyūr).'] pp. 28. Published by V. K. Kandasāmi Ceṭṭi: Coimbatore. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. N. Hīrusāmi Rao, Ānanda Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

267. ——— குருதோத்திரமாலை. [Gurutōttiramālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of certain) *Gurus*'.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Sravanampatti. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 230 copies.

268. கேதாரி ஈஸ்வரர் நோன்பு கதை. [Kēdāri īsvarar nōnbu kadai. 'The Story of (the origin of) the Vow to God Kēdārēśvara (Śiva).'] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [7th March 1928.] 16mo. Re edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

269. Kumaraguruparar. கந்தர் கலிவெண்பா. [Kandar Kali veṇbā. A poem, in the *Kaliveṇbā* style, in praise of God Kanda (Subrahmaṇya).] pp. 30. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [16th March 1928.] 32mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

270 Maṇiyagāra Piḷḷai. நாகவல்லியம்மை பதிகம். [Nāgavalliyammai padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) Goddess Nāgavalliyammai (of Negapatam)']. pp. 8. Published by Muttuvēlu Ceṭṭi: Nagore. 1928. [27th April 1928]. 16mo. 2nd edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

271. Māriyappa Svāmi, P. செந்திலாண்டவன் கீர்த்தனை. [Śendilāṇḍavan kīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs (in praise of God Subrahmaṇya) the Lord of Śendil'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
P. Kuppusāmi, Rāmakṛiṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram. 2,000 copies.

272 Marudappa Ceṭṭi, S. காசி விச்சுவநாதன் பதிகம். [Kāśi viśśuvanātan padigam. 'A Decad of (verses. in praise of) God Kāśiviśvanātha (Śiva, of Ceṭṭipālayam)']. pp. 11. Published by the author: Cettipalayam. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. N. Sāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore 500 copies.

273. Māśāṇam Śērvai, C. M. கருப்பண்ண ஸ்வாமி பஞ்சரதனம். [Karuppaṇṇasvāmi pañcaratnam. 'Five Gems of (and other, verses' in praise of) Karuppaṇṇasvāmi (a village deity)']. pp. 27. Published by the author: Paganeri. [8th January 1928]. 8vo 1st edition. Free.
K. Kuppusāmi, Vidyālakṣmi Press, Sivaganga. 1,000 copies.

274. Mavuna Svāmi, N. கற்புநிலைச் சுருக்கம். [Kaṟpu nilaic curukkam. 'A Brief (exposition) on Chastity': an allegorical religious poem.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas,
P. L Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

275. முனாஜாத்து. [Munājāttu. A book of Muslim devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by S. P. Pir Rāvuttar: Virakeralampudur. 1928. [30th March 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 200 copies.

276. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu, E. திருவேங்கட ஸ்தல புராணம். [Tiruvēṅkaṭastala purāṇam 'The Sacred Legend about Tiruvēṅkaṭam (Tirupati).'] pp. 48. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
H Bhavāni Prasād, Bhavāni Press, Chittoor. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

277. Murugēsa Ceṭṭi, K. ஞானமிர்த கீர்த்தனை. [Jñānāmirta kīrttanai. 'Songs of the Nectar of Wisdom: in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 18 Published by the author: Katuparuvur. 1928. [26th May 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 1,000 copies.

278. Muttayya Piḷḷai, V. கிருபாகடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை. [Kirupākaṭākṣa kīrttanai. Part, 3. 'Devotional Songs on the Merciful Glance (of Tirujñānasambandhar, a *Śaiva* saint)'.] pp 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1927. [10th November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
G. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ambāḷ Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

279. Muttukrisṇa Reḍḍi, N. V. கந்த புராணம். [Kanda purāṇam. 'The *Kandapurāṇa*': in prose.] pp. 302. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai and Co.: Madras. 1927. [9th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

280. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, V. வேதநாயகேஸ்வரர் பதிகம். [Vēdanāyakēsvarar padigam 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) God Vēdanāyakēśvara (Śiva, of Mēlappalaṅgūr)']. pp. 10. Published by the author: Kallakurichi. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Sarasvati Press, Kallakurichi. 500 copies.

281. மூவர் அம்மானை. [Mūvar ammānai. A religious song, in the *Ammānai* style.] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1925. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. Re edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

282. Nallusāmi Ācāri, V. குமாரக்கடவுள் தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Kumarakkaḍavuḷ tōttirap padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya) the Son (of God Śiva)'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Visvanathapuram. [21st January 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 500 copies.

283. நவக்கிரக தோத்திரம். [Navaggiraha tōttiram. 'In Praise of the Nine Planetary Deities'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

284. நித்யாநுஸந்தாநம். [Nityānusandānam. 'For Daily Recitation': selections from the *Nālāyiraprabandham* of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] pp. 156. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

285. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, T. மாரியம்மன் கீர்த்தனை. [Māriyammaṉ kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of Goddess Māriyamman'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Toluvur. [15th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Karuṇaiyānanda Svāmi, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

286. Palanisāmi Kavirāyar, A. M. V. மாரியம்மன வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Māriyamman vaḻinaḍaic cindu. 'Pilgrim Songs on (a visit to the shrine of) Goddess Māriyamman (of Virudunagar)'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1928. [4th June 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

287. Paṭṭinattu Piḷḷaiyār. திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Songs'.] pp. 48. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [22nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No of copies, not known.

288. ——— pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros: Madras. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

289. Periyasāmi Piḷḷai, V. சோமசுந்தரக் கடவுள் பதிகம். [Sōmasundarak Kaḍavuḷ padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) God Sōmasundara (of Madura)'] pp. 8. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [14th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Nāccārammāḷ, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

290. Perumāḷ Nāyuḍu, V. மாரியம்மன் சிந்து. [Māriyammaṉ śindu. Songs, in popular style, in praise of Goddess Māriyamman of Kāśāṅ ōṭṭai.] pp. 8 Published by V. Parāṅkuśa Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

291. Proceedings of the meeting of the North Tinnevelly Church Council at Kovilpatti on 29th February 1928. pp. 9. Published by S. G. Maduranāyakam: Sattur. [27th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 80 copies.

292. பூசைப் புஸ்தகம். [Pūsaip pustakam. The Roman Catholic Mass-book; for the Holy Week.] pp. 207. Published by Rev. Bro. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Bro. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

293. Rājagōpāla Bhāgavatar, A. கோபால காலா. [Gōpāla kālā. 'The Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa': in song.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

294. Rājagōpālan, P. மன்மத சரித இலாவணி. [Maṉmata carita ilāvaṇi. A poem, in the *Lāvaṇi* style, on the story of Manmatha, the Indian Cupid.] pp 109. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

295. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, V. மாரிமுத்தாலம்மை கும்மி. [Mārimuttālammai kummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of a village deity of Pālaimānagar.] pp. 12. Published by P. Gurusāmi Gurukkaḷ: Tirumangalam. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
V. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

296. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, A. T. ஆத்தியடி விநாயகர் நான்மணிமாலை. [Āttiyaḍi Vināyakar nanmaṇimālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Four (alternating) Gems (of metres, in praise) of God Āttiyaḍi Vināyaka'] pp. 38. Published by the author: Sankarankoil. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Cellaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhānanda Press, Sankarankoil. 500 copies.

297. ராமர் தோத்திரம். [Rāmar tōttiram. 'In Praise of Śrī Rāma'] pp. 8. Published by Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [14th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Nāccār Ammāḷ, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

298. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. மாயா மேயோ. [Māyā Mēyō An adverse criticism on Miss Mayo's *Mother India*.] pp. 403. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, 2,000 copies.

299. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ, S. ஜானகி ஸ்வயம் வரக் கும்மி. [Jānaki svayamvarak kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on the Bridal Choice of Jānaki'.] pp. 32. Published by the authoress: Trichinopoly. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

300. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, K. ஸ்ரீரங்கம் வருடமஹோற்சவ மகுத்துவம். [Śrīraṅgam varuḍa mahōṟcava mahattuvam. '(Verses) on the Sacred Greatness of the Annual Festivals (of God Raṅga nātha) at Śrīraṅgam.'] pp. 104. Published by C. Cellappa Mudali: Madras. 1927. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

301. சாதன சதுட்டயம். [Sādaṉa śatuṭṭayam. 'The Four Means (to salvation)': a book on Theosophy.] pp. 500. Published by T. M. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Adyar. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 565 copies.

302. Sahādēva Ceṭṭi, A. M. தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Tōttirap padigam. A decad of verses in praise of one Aṇṇāmalai Svāmi.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kuḷandai Mudali: Kaveripatnam. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 500 copies.

303. Saiyyad Abdul Warid, A. M. I. மச்சரேகை சித்தன் திருப்பாடல். [Maccarēhai siddan tiruppāḍal. A collection of religious songs.] pp. 363. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

304. Śaṅkaraliṅga Nāḍār, V. S. சென்ம சாபல்ய ஒயிற்கும்மி. [Seṉmasābalya oyiṟkummi. 'Grand *Kummi* Songs on the Realisation of Life's Purpose': a religious poem] pp. 8. Published by P. Śaṅkaraliṅga Nāṭṭār: Chidambaram. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 300 copies.

305. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, K. சுந்தரவிநாயகர் பதிகம். [Sundaravināyakar padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) God Sundaravināyaka (of Oḍḍampaṭṭu).'] pp. 8. Published by S. Siṅgāravēlu Mudali: Oḍḍampattu. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Kannayya Nāyuḍu, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

306. Śavarimuttu Nāḍār, S. K. பஜனை மஞ்சரி. [Bajaṉai mañcari. 'A Bouquet of (Christian) Devotional Songs': together with songs of interest to the *Nāḍār* community.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Colombo. 1928. [16th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 1,000 copies.

307. (The) 7th, 8th and 9th Year's Reports of Citraguptasvāmi Dēvastānam, Conjeeveram. pp. 8. Published by U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai: Conjeeveram. 1928. [19th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 275 copies.

308. Sheikh Dāvūd Rāvuttar, K. A. பஜனை அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Bajaṉai alaṅkārac cindu. Devotional songs in praise of two Muslim saints.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kuttur. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Karuṇaiyānanda Svāmi, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

309. Śivajñāna Svāmi, P. S. நீதிமான். [Nītimāṉ. A poem relating to a controversy between the *Jains* and the *Śaivas*.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tirumangalam. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

310. சிவசெந்தி மாலை. [Śivaśendi mālai. A poem in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya of Tiruccendil] pp. 23. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [6th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

311. (A) Souvenir of the Silver and Golden Jubilees of the *Pompēyi Jepamālai Mā'ā Sabhai*, Tuticorin. pp. 76. Published by F. Fernandez. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.

M. A. Peeris, Bhāratakula Mitran Press, Tuticorin. 250 copies.

312. Subbayya Svāmi, C. சிவபுரி புராணம். [Śivapuri purāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of Śivapuri (Tirunelvāyil)': in prose] pp. 100. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

313. Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. சுப்பிரமணியச் சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Subbiramaṇiyac carittirak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the story of God Subrahmaṇya] pp. 16. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1927. [24th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

G. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ambāḷ Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

314. Śuddhānanda Bhārati (Svāmi). ஜினானந்தம். [Jiṉāṉandam. 'The Bliss of Jina': a poem on the life of Mahāvīra.] pp. 155. Published by Dharmasāgara Svāmi: Tirupparambur. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

315. Sundaram, T. K. பஞ்சாமிர்தப் பாட்டு. [Pañcāmirtap pāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Five fold Nectar (of devotion)'] pp. 8. Published by Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ: Kumbakonam. 1928. [16th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont*

316. Supplement to the *Catholic Family Instructor*. No. 40. pp. 7. Published by the I.C.T.S.: Trichinopoly. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

317. சுவாமி தயானந்தரின் புத்தியும் யுக்தியும். [Suvāmi Dayānandarin buddiyum yuktiyum. 'The Mind and the Logic of Svāmi Dayānand': a Muslim tract against the *Āryasamājists*.] pp. 32. Published by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib: Tenkasi. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

318. Svāminātha Mudali, C. S. புலால் மறுத்தலுக்கு 50 காரணங்கள் [Pulāl maruttalakku 50 kāraṇangal. '50 Reasons for giving up Flesh-eating'.] pp. 15. Published by the Vegetarian Association: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

319. தங்கப்பாட்டு. [Taṅgappāṭṭu. 'The Golden Song': in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

320 திருமாலை. [Tirumālai. 'A Garland (of *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poems)'.] pp. 72. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [15th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

321. திருநாமப் பதிகம். [Tirunāmap padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of the sacred) Name (of God Viṣṇu).'] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

322. திருநந்திதேவர் சரித்திரம் [Tirunandidēvar carittiram. 'The Story of Nandidēvar (the chief of God Śiva's host)'.] pp. 8. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies.

323. திருநாராயணபுர வைபவம். [Tirunārāyaṇapura vaibavam. 'On the Sacred Greatness of Tirunārāyaṇapuram (near Mysore)'.] pp. 24. Published by C. M. Yatirājula Nāyuḍu: Srirangam. 1928. [23rd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

324. திருப்பல்லாண்டு. [Tiruppallāṇḍu. A *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem: together with 2 other such poems: with notes.] pp. 40. Published by A. Anantācāri: Madras. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

325. தோபியாஸ் ஆகமம். [Tōbiyās āgamam. A Christian Gospel.] pp. 63. Published by Rev. L. X. Fernandez: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

326. (A) Tract of the South Indian Humanitarian League: against animal-sacrifice and flesh-eating. No. 18. pp. 2. Published by the S. I. H. League: Madras. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

327. ———— No. 27. pp. 2. [24th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free. 5,000 copies.

328 ———— No. 46. pp. 4. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

329. வாராகி மாலை. [Varāhimālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of) Goddess Varāhi (Śakti)': with mystical diagrams used as Charms.] pp. 40. Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai. Madura. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. M. Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadiya Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

330. Vēdammāl, A. திருப்பாணாழ்வார் சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Tiruppāṇāḻvār carittirak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the story of Tiruppāṇāḻvār, a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 18 Published by Śrīraṅga Ammāḷ: Srirangam. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

331. Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, S. சர்வ சமய சமரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Sarva samaya samarasak kīrttanai. 'Songs on the Harmony among Religions'.] pp. 235. Published by V. G. Ārōgyasāmi & Bros.: Mayavaram. 1927. [17th May 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re 1.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly 1,000 copies.

332. Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, T. M. கோலாகலச் சிந்து. [Kōlāhalac cindu. Songs, in popular style, in praise of Goddess Kāḷiyamman of Perumānallūr.] pp. 12. Published by the Sarasvati Vilās Book Depot: Madras. 1928. [30th March 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. Subbayya, Dhanalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Tirupur. 1,000 copies.

333. Vēlāyudhācāri, N. ஜைந சமய கீர்த்தன திலகம். [Jaina samaya kīrttanā tilakam. 'The Ornament of Jain Devotional Songs.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cheyyar. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

334. Vēlāyudha Svāmi. ஷடாக்ஷர மாலை. [Ṣaḍākṣara mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, on) the Six-lettered (formula, sacred to God Sivasubrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 62. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

335. Veṅkaṭarāma Piḷḷai, V. பொன்னையன் சின்னையன் வர்ணிப்பு. [Ponnaiyan śinnaiyan varṇippu. A ballad in praise of two village deities of Rājapāḷayam.] pp. 10. Published by Ārumukham Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Nāccār Ammāḷ, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. 500 copies.

336. Veṅkaṭa Rāyar, S. T. ஸ்ரீராம நவமி உத்ஸவச் சிறப்பு. [Śrīrāmanavami utsavac cirappu. 'On the Grandeur of the *Śrīrāmanavami* Festival (at Tirupur)': a poem.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Subbayya, Dhanalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Tirupur. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

337. Vīramuttu Piḷḷai, K. சுப்பிரமணியக் கடவுள் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Subbiramaṇiyak kaḍavuḷ āsiriya viruttam. A poem, in the *Āsiriyaviruttam* style, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 15. Published by M. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai: Tiruvadi. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

338. Pañcāpagēśa Ayyar, T. M. 'Calendar for 60 years 1927 to 1987.' Part, 2. pp. 129. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1927. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

A. S. Śokkaliṅgam, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

339. Tambusāmi, C. 'An Abbreviated Calendar for five centuries from 1801 A.D. to 2300 A.D. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Negapatam. [29th March 1928]. Oblong. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

340. ——— 'A Brief Calendar of the 20th Century'. 1 sheet. [23rd May 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

341. ஆயாதிப் பொருத்த விளக்கம். [Āyādip porutta viḷakkam. A book on astrology in relation to house building.] pp. 109. Published by S. A. Muttukumārasāmi Ācāri: Porto Novo. 1928. [10th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

342. கெவுளி சாஸ்திரம். [Gevuḷi śāstiram. 'Divination by (observing the chirping of) the House—lizard'.] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

343. ஹஸ்த இரேகை சாஸ்திரம். [Hasta irēhai śāstiram. A manual of Palmistry.] pp. 232. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [2nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

344. Kuppusāmi Nāyuḍu, T. சோதிட அரிச்சுவடி. [Sotiḍa ariccuvaḍi. Part, 1. 'A Primer of Astrology'.] pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [10th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Mīnāmbikai Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

345. ——— Part, 2. pp. 1927. [10th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

346. சிற்பரத்நாகரம். [Śirparatnākaram. 'The Mine of Gems (of astrological rules for) House-building'.] pp. 292. Published by. S. A. Kumāra sāmi Ācāri and P. A. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Porto Novo. 1928. [10th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

347. தொடுகுறி சாஸ்திரம். [Toḍukuṟi śāstiram. 'Divination by Touch (of figures arranged)'.] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [8th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

348. Vālmīkar. ஆரூடசாஸ்திரம். [Ārūḍaśāstiram. '(40 verses, on) the Science of Divination'.] pp. 22. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

349. 'Indian History': for I Form. pp. 128. Published by E. M. Gopālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

350. Appan Ayyaṅgār, A. பால கர்ணன். [Bālakarṇan. '(The story of) Karṇa for the Young'.] pp. 100. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1927. [23rd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 7-6.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

351. Ārumukham Śērvai, V. கிருஷ்ணன் சரிதை. [Kiruṣṇan caritai. 'The story of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 104. Published by R. Kriṣṇasāmi Śarma: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

352. Aruṇācalam, E. M. திருவிளையாடற் கதைகள். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟ kadaigaḷ. 'Stories of the Sacred Sports (of God Śiva at Madura)'.] pp. 115. Published by T. M. Subbayya Nāyuḍu: Tenkasi. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sāmi Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

353. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. பாலர் இராமாயணம். [Bālar irāmāyaṇam. Book, 1. '*Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young'.] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

354. ——— Book, 2. pp. 40. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

355. Ayyāsāmi Ayyar, P. R. கஜேந்திர மோட்ச வசனம். [Gajēndira mōṭca vacanam. 'The (story of the) Liberation of the King of Elephants in Prose.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

356. Bonnell, Y. G. 'Tamil Direct Method. V Book'. pp. 102. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

357. Daniel, S. G. 'Tamil I Book.' pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 25th edition. As. 2-6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

358. ——— IV Book. pp. 71. 1928. [19th March 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. As. 4-6. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

359. தினபோதினி. [Dinabōdini. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'Daily Instructor': devoted to the publication, in parts, of Tamil classics: with notes] pp. 8. Published by K. A Bhūtaliṅgam Acāri: Tinnevelly. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. M. S. Abdul Khāder Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

360. 'I Standard Reader.' pp. 63. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 8vo. 39th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

361. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar, K. வாசக மஞ்சரி. [Vācaka mañjari. Book, 4. 'A Bouquet of Readings in Tamil.'] pp. 114. Published by Mūrti & Co.: Mayavaram. 1927. [15th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

362. ——— Book, 5. pp. 132. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 1,000 copies.

363. ஜநவிநோதினி. [Janavinōdini. Vol. 19; Part, 1. '(Reprints of essays from) the *Janavinōdini*'.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 170. Published by Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [26th January 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 500 copies.

364. ——— Vol. 13; Part, 1. pp. 170. 1928. [1st February 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

365. Kalyāṇasundara Ayyar, S. சந்திரமதி. [Candiramati. The story of Candramati, the wife of Hariscandra.] pp. 36. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

366. ——— பீமசேன மகாவீரன். [Bīmasēna mahāvīran. 'Bhīma, the Giant-Killer'] pp. 47. 1928. [19th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 10,000 copies.

367. கொன்றைவேந்தன் கதைகள். [Konraivēndan kadaigal. '(Moral) Stories (based on) *Konraivēndan*'] pp. 38. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1927. [27th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

368. Kriṣṇamācarya, V. 'Nature Reader'. Book, 2. pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [12th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

369. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, N. உண்மை அடியார். [Unmai adiyār. Part, 1. 'True Devotees': an account of five of them.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hāji B. S. Ṣamsudīn Sāhib, Ṣamsiya Press, Madura. 1,250 copies.

370. Murugēśa Mudali, P. M. '(A primer of) Agriculture'. pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

371. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. ரோமாபுரிக் கதைகள். [Rōmāpurik kadaigaḷ. 'Stories of Rome'.] pp. 59. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [17th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

372. ——— '*Kumara* Readers'. II Book. pp. 64. 1928. [17th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

373. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, R. 'Tamil II Reader'. pp. 64. Published by V. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [1st February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vest & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

374. ——— 'III Reader'. pp. 80. 1928. [1st February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3-6. 5,000 copies.

375. Natēśa Śarma, E. K. காதம்பரி. [Kādambari. '(The story of) Kādambari'.] pp. 160. Published by the Modern Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

376. 'New Tamil Reader I Book'. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th February 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

377. ——— II Book. pp. 64. 1928. [20th February 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 4,000 copies.

378. ——— IV Book. pp. 104. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4-6. 4,000 copies.

379. Palanikumāra Piḷḷai, K. கவிக்குலக் காவலன். [Kavikkulak kāvalan. 'The Protector of the Monkey-race': the story of Sugrīva.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [28th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,250 copies.

380. பஞ்சதந்திரம். [Pañcatantiram. A collection of moral stories.] Translated by Tāṇḍavarāya Mudali. pp. 160. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T).
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

381. பெரிய அரிச்சுவடி. [Periya ariccuvaḍi. A Tamil Primer.] pp. 36. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [8th March 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

382. Pope, G. U. II Catechism of Tamil Grammar pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 16mo. 24th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

383. Rājacūḍāmaṇi, P. R. கெட்டிக்கார முயல். [Geṭṭikkāra muyal. 'The Clever Hare'.] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

384. Rājā Piḷḷai, C. S. மணிமேகலை. [Maṇimēkalai. A summary of this classic poem.] pp. 80. Published by the Modern Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

385. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. பதினெட்டாம் பாஷை. [Padineṭṭām bāṣai. '(A manual of) the Eighteenth Language (or code Tamil for secrecy)'.] pp. 130. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras 1928. [12th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

386. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள் ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītivākkiyak kadaigaḷ Āttiśūḍi. 'Moral Stories (based on) *Āttiśūḍi*'.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [25th January 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

387. ——— வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Veṟṟivēṟkai. Moral stories based on *Veṟṟivēṟkai*.] pp. 60. 1928. [5th February 1928.] 8vo Re-edition. 3 annas. 4,000 copies.

388. Śaranātha Ayyar, R. 'Sarasvati Primer'. pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

T. K. Nārāyaṇa Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

389. Saundararājayyar, V. M. விவசாயப் பழமொழிகள். [Vivaśāyappaḻamoḻigaḷ. 'Agricultural Maxims': with notes.] pp. 43. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

390. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. 'Tamil Story Reader 2'. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [3rd May 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

391. சேந்தன் திவாகரம். [Sēndaṉ divākaram. Part, 1. A dictionary in verse.] pp. 32. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [18th March 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

392. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. பெரியார் பெருமை. [Periyār perumai. No. 2. 'The Glory of the Great'.] pp. 65. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

393. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A. குமார விஜயம். [Kumāra vijayam. 'The Triumph of (God Śiva's) Son (God Subrahmaṇya)']. pp. 252. Published by the Modern Publishing House: Madras. 1927. [28th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

394. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. 'Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose.' Part, 1. pp. 144. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [15th January 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

395. ——— '*Śen Tamiḻ* Reader': for II Form., pp. 130. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [22nd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

396. ——— for III Form. pp. 132. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st. edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

397. 'Tamil I Form Reader.' pp. 100. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 15th edition. 5 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

398. Tamil Infant Primer.' pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 39th edition. As. 1—6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

399. Tirumalācāri, V. K. செங்குட்டுவன். [Śeṅkuṭṭuvaṉ. An account of Śeṅkuṭṭuvaṉ, a *Cēra* King.] pp. 134. Published by Śrīśailam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

400. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader': Book, 2. pp. 62. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3-6.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras 5,000 copies.

401. Vāsudēva Ayyar, S. 'Tamil Primer'. Part, 1. pp. 37. Published by the author: Koneriraja-puram. 1928. [14th January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

N. Rāmanāthan, Ānandasāgara Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

402. Vēṇugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V. தமிழ்க் கையகராதி. [Tamiḻk kaiyagarādi. 'A Handy Tamil Dictionary': for the young.] pp. 160. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

403. *Vidyā Mālikā* Primer. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 8vo. 27th edition. As. 1-6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

404. ——— I Book. pp. 63. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. 19th edition. 3 annas. 20,000 copies.

405. ——— II Book. pp. 88. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 15th edition. 4 annas. 10,000 copies.

406. '*Vidyāratnākara* Tamil 5th Reader.' pp. 128. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Aḻagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

407. விநோதரச மஞ்சரி. [Vinōdarasa mañjari. 'A Bouquet of amusing (stories)'.] pp. 438. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

408. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S. Testing Questions with Answers for Village Munsif's and Karṇam's Special Test Examinations. pp. 63. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1928. [22nd March 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 6 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

409. Rao, G. A. பாலர் ஸுகாதார விளக்கம். [Bālar sukādāra viḷakkam. 'Hygiene for the Young.'] pp. 111. Published by the author: Pudukotah. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

410. சுகவழி. [Sukavaḷi. 'The Way to Health': a sanitary primer.] pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. 30th edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

411. Naṭarājan, V. 'Geography for Middle Schools'. pp. 187. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [17th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

412. Raṅgasāmi, C. S. 'New Geography: for I Form'. pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

413. Śarma, K. K. இளம்பாதர் பயிற்சி. [Iḷambātar payiṟci. 'Tender-foot Tests': for Scouts.] pp. 62. Published by the Piṅgaḷa Works: Madras 1928. [27th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. R. Śarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. 600 copies.

414. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. 'Geography of Madura.' pp. 102. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [20th January 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

415. Ambalavāṇa Kavirāyar. அறப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Aṟappaḷīśura śatakam. A centum of moral verses addressed to God Aṟappaḷīśura (Śiva) of Śaduragiri.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

416. Auvaiyār. நல்வழி. [Nalvaḷi. 'The Good Path': a moral poem with notes.] pp. 14. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

417. ———, ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A moral poem.] pp. 30. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

418. Gurupāda Dāsar. குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa śatakam. 'A Centum of (moral verses, addressed to) God Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1928. [13th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

419. Kambar. செம்பொற்சிலை யெழுபது [Sembo̱ṟcilai eḷupadu. A poem on the greatness of the *Agnikula Kṣatriyas*.] pp. 23. Published by P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 500 copies.

420. ———. ஏரெழுபதும் திருக்கை வழக்கமும். [Ēreḷupadum tirukkaivaḷakkamum. 2 poems on the *Kārāḷar* community.] pp. 23. 1928. [19th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

421. ———. ராமாயணம் கிட்கிந்தா காண்டம். [Rāmāyaṇam Kiṭkindā Kāṇḍam. 'The *Kiṣkindā-kāṇḍa* (of the *Rāmāyaṇa*)' abridged : with notes.] pp. 217. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 13 annas.

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

422. Kumaraguruparar. மீனாக்ஷியம்மை பிள்ளைத் தமிழ் [Mīnākṣiyammai piḷḷaittamiḻ. A poem, in the *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* style, in praise of Goddess Mīnākṣi of Madura.] pp. 64. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [12th March 1928.] 12mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

423. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, M. தியாகேசர் பஞ்ச ரத்தினம். [Tiyāgēśar pañcarattinam. 'Five Gems of (verses, in praise of) God Tyāgēśa (Śiva of Tiruvottiyūr)'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

424. Śivaprakāśa Svāmi. சோணசைல மாலை. [Sōṇaśaila mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, on God Śiva of) the Red Mount (Tiruvaṇṇāmalai)'.] pp. 32. Published by P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [17th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

425. Subrahmaṇya Sarma. N. R. மாணவர் விருந்து. [Māṇavar virundu. 'The Pupils' Feast': 3 poems on old Tamil kings.] pp. 66. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [27th May 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 550 copies.

426. Villiputtūrāḷvār. கிருஷ்ணசுவாமி தூது. [Kirusṇasuvāmi tūdu. 'The Embassy of Lord Kriṣṇa': a poem: with notes.] pp. 112. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [21st March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

427. விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēka cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of Wisdom': a moral poem: with notes.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1927. [13th March 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

428. M. J. M. (Rev.). 'Bible History for Schools.' No. 2. pp. 136. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

429. 'Old Testament Stories.' pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 12mo. 24th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

430. Guṇaratnam, J. V. 'Edward's Tamil Arithmetic': for VI Standard. pp. 105. Published by the author: Jaffna. 1928. [23rd March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 65 cents.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

431. Japamaṇi, Y. 'Mental Arithmetic.' pp. 180. Published by the author: Nazareth. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Press, Palamcottah. 7,000 copies.

432. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic': for I and II Standards. pp. 115. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1927. [25th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

433. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, P. 'Book-Keeping in Tamil.' pp. 432. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

434. 'New Practical Arithmetic': for I and II Classes. pp. 84. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

435. Praṇatārtihara Ayyar, A. C. பாலகணிதம். [Bālagaṇitam. Part, I. 'Arithmetic for the Young.'] pp. 52. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

436. ———Part, 2. pp. 56. 1928. [24th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

437. Raghunātha Ayyar, V. 'New Elementary Mathematics.' Part, I. pp. 200. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [5th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

438. ——— Part, 3. pp. 160. 1928. [8th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

439. Rāju Mudali, R. கடைக் கணக்கு நூல். [Kaḍai kaṇakku nūl. A manual of commercial Arithmetic.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Arni. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.
—concld.

440. Rāmadāsan. 'Multiplication Tables.' pp. 32. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Nārāyaṇa Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

441. Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. 'Elementary Mathematics': for III Form. pp. 290. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [16th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

442. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. and Rājagōpālacāri, P. 'New Arithmetic': for IV Class. pp. 128. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [16th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

443. Subrahmaṇyan, K. S. 'Arithmetic.' Book, 4. pp. 196. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1928. [3rd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

444. Veṅkaṭācāri, A. 'Mathematical Tables and Rapid Methods.' pp. 72. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniyā Press, Tinnevelly. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

445. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, K. R. 'Elementary Science for IV Form.' Part, 2. Physics. pp. 112. Published by T. S. Subrahmaṇyam: Kumbakonam. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

446. Raṅgācārya, K. பிரதம சாஸ்திர நூல்கள். [Piratama śāstira nūlgaḷ. 'Elementary Science': for II Form.] pp. 270. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co: Madras. 1928. [9th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

447. Subrahmaṇyan, M. S. 'Elementary Science': for IV Class. pp. 64. Published by the author: Viravanallur. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 2,000 copies.

448. Vīrarāghava Ayyar, K. C. 'Natural Phenomena.' Part, 3. pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

449. Rāmasvāmi, P. గానబోధిని. [Gāna Bōdhini. 'The Music Instructor' (Primer.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Bhimulipatam (Vizagapatam district). 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Rāmamūrti, Āndhra Vāṇi Press, Vizagapatam. 750 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

450. Cina Śēṣagiri Rao, M. కాళిదాసు. [Kāḷidāsu. 'A biographical account of Kāḷidās,' the Sanskrit Poet.] pp. 133. Published by the Āndhrajātīya Granthamaṇḍali: Cocanada. 1928. 10th May 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. revised. 12 annas

J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

451. Hanumanta Rao, Kāmarāju. జీవనస్మృతి. [Jīvana Smṛiti. 'A biographical account of Dēśirāju Peda Bāpayya.] pp. 231. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [9th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvetī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

452. పండితరామాబాయి జీవితచరిత్ర. [Paṇḍita Rāmābāyi Jīvita Caritra. 'A biographical account of Paṇḍita Rāmā Bāi': rendered from the Tamil original of Mrs. Appāsāmi.] Translated by Rev. F. L. Marler. pp. 185. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T.)

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

453. Rāmamūrti, N. రామదాసస్వామి. [Rāmadāsa Svāmi. 'A biographical account of Rāmadāsa Svāmi,' the preceptor of Śivāji: rendered from the Bengali original of Kiram Candra Mukerji.] pp. 107. Published by the translator: Vizagapatam. 1928. [4th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T.)

N. Rāmamūrti, Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

454. Subba Rao, K. శ్రీరాణీరావు భావయాంబ. [Śrī Rāṇī Rāvu Bhāvayāmba. 'A biographical account of Rāṇī Rāvu Bhāvayāmba.'] pp. 76. Published by the author: Pittapuram. 1928. [17th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 250 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

455. Acyutarāma Śāstri, (Mallādi). ద్రౌపదీవస్త్రాపహరణము. [Draupadī Vastrāpaharaṇamu. 'The Disrobing of Draupadi': a play in six acts, on this *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 154. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (West Godavari district). 1928. [22nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

456. Acyuta Rao (Sōmarāju). అనసూయానాటకము. [Anasūyā Nāṭakamu. 'A play in seven acts (on the chastity) of Anasūya,' wife of sage Atri.] pp. 132. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole (West Godavari district.) 1928. [24th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

457. Bairāgi Pātruḍu (Rāmpiḷḷa). పురూరవచక్రవర్తినాటకము. [Purūrava Cakravarti Nāṭakamu. 'A play on the life of king Purūrava': a Puranic episode.] pp. 166. Published by T. Paraśurāmayya Pātruḍu and R. Appalasvāmi Pātruḍu: Bezwada. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

458. Cayanulu, M. గోల్కొండసామ్రాజ్యనాటకము. [Gōlkoṇḍa Sāmrājya Nāṭakamu. 'A play on (the downfall of) the Empire of Golkonda': a historical tragedy, in seven acts.] pp. 171. Published by the author: Ramachandrapuram. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

459. Hanumayya Caudari, J. జానకీపరిణయము. [Jānakī Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Jānaki (Sīta)': a play in seven acts on this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp 92. Published by the author: Virulapadu. (Kistna district). 1928. [13th June 1928.] 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

460. Kāśayya, M. కంజాక్షీపరిణయనాటకము. [Kañjākṣi Pariṇaya Nāṭakamu. 'A play, in four acts, on the Wedding of Kañjākṣi' with Rājahamsa.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Nallamekalapalli (Kurnool district.) 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācārlu, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. 500 copies.

461. ———, విజయసేనమహారాజునాటకము. [Vijayasēna Mahārāju Nāṭakamu. 'The play of the Emperor Vijayasēna': a play, in two acts, on the vicissitudes of his life.] pp. 89. 1928. [6th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 500 copies.

462. Lakṣmīnarasimha Kavi, C. సంపూర్ణగ్రంథావళి. ఏడవసంపుట నాటకములు. [Sampūrṇa Granthāvaḷi. Ēḍava Sampuṭa Nāṭakamulu. 'The complete works (of Cilakamarti Lakṣmīnarasimha Kavi), Part 7, Plays.'] pp. 603. Published by P. Gurumūrti: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

463. Parabrahma Kavi, B. శ్రీయాళనాటకము—యక్షగానము. [Śrīyāḷa Nāṭakamu—Yakṣagānamu. 'The play of (King) Śrīyāḷa,' a devotee of Śiva: in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 32. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi: Madras. 1928. [16th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

464. Rāmacandra Rao, P. పల్నాటిపౌరుషము. [Palnāṭi Pauruṣamu. 'The valour of (the Kings of) Palnad,' a play on court intrigue.] pp. 79. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [24th March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

G. Mrityuñjayamūrti, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 250 copies.

465. Rāmanārāyaṇa Kavulu. పాండవజననము. [Pāṇḍava Jananamu. 'The Birth of the Pāṇḍavas': a play, in five acts, on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 68. Published by K. Gōvindam: Bezwada. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

466. ———, పాండవాజ్ఞాతవాసము. [Pāṇḍavājñāta Vāsamu. 'The *In Cognito* life of the Pāṇḍava brothers': a play, in five acts, on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 92. 1927. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

467. ——— pp. 92. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

468. Satyanārāyaṇa, G. మాణిక్యము. [Māṇikyamu. 'Māṇikyamu': a tragedy in five acts.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Priya Agraharam (Ganjam district). 1926. [April 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

469. Sītārāma Rao, D. పాదుకాపట్టాభిషేకము. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'On the Installation of the Sandals of Śrī Rāma': a play, in four acts.] pp. 94. Published by K. Gōvindam: Bezwada. 1928. [27th March 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 12 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

470. Vaikuṇṭha Rao, K. పోస్టాఫీస్. [Pôsṭāphīs. 'The Post Office': rendered from the English original of Rabīndranāth Tagore.] pp. 84. Published by the Viśva Bhārati Agency: Madras. 1928. [30th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T.)
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrī, Vāviḷḷa, Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

471. ——— స్టిల్మాండ్ మేజస్ట్రేట్. [Stilmānd Mējasṭrēṭ. 'Stilmode Magistrate,' a play in three acts, : rendered from the French original of Maurice Macterlinck.] pp. 147. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T). 1,000 copies.

472. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Cillara). ప్రహ్లాద నాటకము. [Prahlāda Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Prahlāda': a Puranic play in five acts.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vellalur (Guntur District) 1928. [2nd April, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

473. Vīraveṅkaṭa Jōgayya Śāstri (Appala). భువనమోహిని. [Bhuvana Mōhini. 'Bhuvana Mōhini,' a dancing girl: a social play in six acts.] pp. 104. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Granthāmaṇḍali: Cocanada. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

474. Bhānumūrti, (Vāraṇāśi). విషమరహస్యము. [Viṣama Rahasyamu. 'The Dreadful Secret': a detective novel: rendered from the Bengali original of Kṣētramōhan Gōsh.] pp. 26. Published by B. Nrisimha Sarma: Berhampore. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

475. Rāghava Rao (Mālē). అపరిచిత. [Aparicita. 'The Unacquainted': a detective novel.] pp. 236. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

476. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Jonnalagaḍḍa). ఆటీన్ మణేలా. [Āṭīn Maṇēlā. 'The Nine of Hearts': a detective novel adapted from the Bengali original of Sarścandra Sarcar.] pp. 203. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

477. Śēṣācāri, M. మదనమంజరి. [Madanamañjari: a diadactic novel.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Bhatnavalli (East Godavari District). 1928. [4th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

478. Śōbhanā Dēvi and Vaikuṇṭha Rao, K. ఇంటాబయటా. [[Intā Bayaṭā. 'At Home and Abroad': rendered from the English original of Rabīndranāth Tagore.] pp. 426. Published by the Viśva Bhārati Agency: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. (T).
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

479. Subba Rao, G. రమాసుందరి. [Ramāsundari: a detective novel.] pp. 216. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

480. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri (Bhāgavatula). లక్ష్మీకాంతము. ['Lakṣmīkāntamu': a social novel.] pp. 216. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara kavulu: Pittapuram. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press. Pittapuram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

481. Jagganna Śāstri, M. ఆర్యుల ఆదర్శము. [Āryula Ādarśamu. 'The history of the Aryans': rendered from the English original of Sādhu Vāsvāni.] pp. 82. Published by the Palleṭūru Granthamaṇḍali: Rajahmundry. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).
V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

482. Bhagīradhi, V. V. భావప్రపంచము. [Bhāva Prapancamu. 'The World of Ideas': a collection of short essays on varied topics.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Jaggampeta (E. Godavari district). 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

483. Jānakīrām, V. శ్రీమదాంధ్రాధ్యాత్మరామాయణము. [Śrīmadāndhrādhyātma Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in its philosophic aspect in Telugu verse.'] pp. 115. Published by the author: Proddutur. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies.

484. Lakṣmīnarasimha Kavi, C. సంపూర్ణగ్రంథావళి. తొమ్మిదవ సంపుటకథలు. [Sampūrṇa Granthāvaḷi. Tommidava Sampuṭa Kathalu. 'The complete works of Cilakamarti Lakṣmīnarasimha Kavi, Part 9, Stories.'] pp. 848. Published by P. Gurumūrti: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

485. ——— పదియవసంపుట కథలు. [Padiyava Sampuṭa Kathalu. 'Part 10, Stories.' pp. 631 1928. [19th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 600 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

486. మృగాంకావళి. [Mṛigāṅkāvali. 'Mṛigāṅkāvali': an abridgment, in prose, of *Kēyūrabāhu Caritramu* by Mancana Kavi.] Edited by Issrael. pp. 73. Published by the U. L. C. M. Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1928. [16th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

487. Sōmanna, G. and Cidambara Śāstri, P. కావ్యకథాసారము. [Kāvya Kathāsāramu. 'The essence of the stories of the (five) Kavyas' of Telugu Literature.] pp. 116. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.; Ellore. 1928. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

488. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Y. ఇష్టాగోష్ఠి. [Iṣṭā Gōṣṭi. 'Agreeable Society', a satire on the existing social evils.] pp. 223. Published by the author: Tadepalligudam (W. Godavari district). 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

489. Vīra Rāju, K. ఆంధ్రవచనభారతము. [Āndhra Vacana Bhāratamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* in Telugu prose' Sabhā Parvamu.] pp. 72. Published by N. K. Veṅkaṭēśan: Rajahmundry. 1927. [3rd November 1927.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

C. Nāga Rāju, Rāzan Printing House, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

490. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, D. అనుభవమూలికావైద్యము. [Anubhava Mūlikā Vaidyamu. 'On practical Unani treatment': a medical work.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Bellary. 1928. [7th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. Veṅkāji Rao, Rao's Press, Tadpatri. 1,000 copies.

491. పశువైద్యము. [Paśuvaidyamu. 'On Veterinary Science': rendered from the Sanskrit original of Sahadēva.] Translated by Naranārya. pp. 58. Published by the Sarasvati Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

492. Raṅgayya (Mangavalli). గృహవైద్యచికిత్సారత్నము. [Griha Vaidya Cikitsā Ratnamu. 'The Gem of domestic medical treatment': Part 1.] pp. 91. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Dhana Rāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

493. ——— Part 2. pp. 96. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2,000 copies.

494. Sūryaprakāśa Rao (Tāta). బైరాగి చిటికెలు. [Bairāgi Ciṭikilu. 'The Ghōṣāyis' instant curing of diseases.'] pp. 29. Published by the Āndhra Granthālayam: Vizianagaram. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagaram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

495. Veṅkaṭasvāmi (Murumuru). శ్రీవైద్యసారామృతానందాలహరి. [Śrī Vaidyasārāmṛitāndālahari. 'The Wave of Bliss of the Nectar of the essence of Medicine': an Āyurvēdic Medical Work.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Duvva (West Godavari district). 1928. [1st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

496. Ādinārāyaṇa, T. and Vīrāsvāmi, K. నీమగడే నామగడు. [Nī Magaḍē Nā Magaḍu. 'Your husband is mine too': a pamphlet on the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 9. Published by the General Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas

J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

497. బిడ్డలనుగురించి ఒక పుస్తకము [Biḍḍalanugurinci Oka Pustakamu. 'A book on (the bringing up of) children.'] pp. 31. Published by the Alfred Young & Co., Ltd., Agents for Glaxo: Madras. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

498. Durga Śarma (Viṣṇubhaṭṭa). ఆంధ్రులగతి. [Āndhrula Gati. 'The condition of the Āndhras': an exhortation towards the advancement of Telugu literature.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. C. Sītārāma Jagapati Rāju, Rājagōpāl Printing Works. Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

499. Gōvindam, K. నిరుద్యోగిఫార్సు. [Nirudyōgi Phārsu. 'The farce of an unemployed person.'] pp. 9. Published by the General Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

500. మగసోకు. [Maga Ṣōku. 'The (present day) fashion of males.'] pp. 8. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo 3rd edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

501. ——— వెంకయ్య-చంద్రమ్మపాట. [Veṅkayya Candramma pāṭa. 'The song of Veṅkayya and Candramma:' two lovers.] pp. 8. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

502. ——— వేశ్యదేవత. [Vēśya Dēvata. 'The Dancing girl Goddess': a satire.] pp. 8. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

503. గ్రామపునర్నిర్మాణము. [Grāmapunarnirmāṇamu. 'On Rural Reconstruction.'] Edited by S. V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Nuzvid. [3rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Rāghava Rāju, Gaurī, Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

504. హరినామ సంకీర్తనలు. [Harināma Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Songs addressed to Hari (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 16. Published by Pasupulēṭi Nāgaratnam: Relangi (West Godavari district). 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku (West Godavari). 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*

505. Jñānāmba. స్త్రీవ్రతము [Strīla Vratamu. 'The vow (of self-determination) for women.'] pp. 18. Published by Yuvatījana Prārthana Samājam: Bezwada. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍaramayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

506. Jñānaprakāśa Rao, D. పూర్వక్రైస్తవ మిషనరీలు. [Pūrva Kraistava Miṣanarīlu 'The Christian Missionaries of ancient times.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

507. John Caudari. ఆంగ్లేయ రాజ్యపాలనా సౌకర్యములు. [Āṅglēya Rājyapālanā Saukaryamulu. On 'The Benefits of British Rule.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada [12th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

508. Kāmēśvara Rao, B. కాలక్షేపం. [Kālakṣēpam. 'Pastime': a humourous composition for idle hours.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Nāga Rāju, Rāzan Printing House, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

509. Kōṭayya (Balabhadra.) మొట్టికాయ. [Moṭṭikāya. 'The Buffet' to certain pseudo sages: a satire.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Dali-parru (Kistna district). 1928. [18th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Hanumanta Rāo, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

510. Kōtīśvara Rao (Boddireḍḍi.) రాజరంగేళి. [Rāja Raṅgēḷi. 'Rājamma, an adulteress'.] pp. 10. Published by the General Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada 2,000 copies.

511. Kriṣṇa Rao (Nāḷamu.) పైడిలేడి అపవాదము. [Paiḍi Lēḍi. Apavādamu. 'The Golden Deer and the Scandal' regarding Sīta's character: verses on this *Rāmāyana* story.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1927. [15th December 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Mallayya, Mallayya Art Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

512. Lakṣmīnṛisimham, C. నవ్వులగని. [Navvula Gani 'The Mine of Laughter': a humourous composition.] pp. 120. Published by P. Viśvanātha Śarma: Rajahmundry. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

513. Mallatāta (Bōreḍḍi). అవాతాతాయుగ సంధిపత్రిక. [Avā Tātā Yugasandhi Patrika. 'The paper announcing the conjunction of the *Kali* and *Krita* eras'] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tamatamvaripalle (Cuddayah district). 1928. [6th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Kāśi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 100 copies.

514. Parabrahmam, P. కలగూరగంప. [Kalagūra Gampa. 'A Medley' of verses on varied topics.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Cinaparupudi (Kistna district). 1928. [24th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

515. Pērarāju, M. సీసమాలిక. [Sīsamālika 'A garland of verses' on the life of the Raja of Pithapur.] pp. 16. Published by V. Veṅkaṭa Rao Pantulu: Pithapuram. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manorañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 100 copies.

516. రాక్షసునిచంపిన గొల్లపిల్లవాని కథ. [Rākṣasunicampina Gollapillavāni Katha. 'The Shepherd boy who killed the Giant.] pp. 16. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [14th May 1928]. 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 pie.
The Village Series No. 8.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

517. Rāmacandra Rao, K. ఉమారామలింగేశ్వర దండకము. [Umā Rāmaliṅgēśvara Daṇḍkamu. 'A *Daṇḍakam* (rhymthmic prose) in praise of Pārvati and Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chintalapalli (East Godavari district.) 1928. [28th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vaṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

518. Rāmamūrti Taṅguṭūri. జ్ఞానజ్యోతి. [Jñāna Jyōti. 'The Light to Wisdom'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Somavarappadu (Nellore district). 1928 [15th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. V. L. Narasimham, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 200 copies.

519. Rāma Rao, M. పామరులకు విద్య. [Pāmarulaku Vidya. On 'Mass Education.'] pp. 19. Published by the author: Nuzvid (Kistna district). 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

520. Rāma Śāstri, R. శ్రీభద్రాచల యాత్ర. [Śrī Bhadrācala Yātra. 'The Pilgrimage to Bhadrācalam' sacred to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Bhadracalam. 1928. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

521. Raṅgasvāmi Reḍḍi (Bommana.) బఫూను పాటలు. [Baphūn Pāṭalu. 'Buffoon Songs': allegorising the relation between the Individual and the Supreme Soul]. pp. 10. Published by the author: Proddutur. 1928. [6th March 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 1,000 copies.

522. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu, M. V. శ్రీ అలిమేలు మంగమ్మ సరసావళి. [Śrī Alimēlu Mangamma Sarasāvaḷi. 'A collection of songs (to be sung) in the presence of Alimēlu Mangamma, the sacred consort of God Veṅkaṭēśvara.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1928. [17th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

523. సమదర్శిని మొదటి ఉగాది సంచిక. [Samadarśini Modaṭi Ugādi Sancika. 'The First Annual Issue of 'Samadarśini': Discourses on literary, social and other topics.] pp. 174. Published by P. Subrahmaṇyam Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Subrahmaṇyam Ceṭṭi, Samadarśini Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

524. Sarvēśvaruḍu, V- శ్రీరామ దండకము. [Śrī Rāma Daṇḍakamu. 'A *daṇḍakam* (rhythmic prose) in praise of Śrī Rāma] pp. 9. Published by the author: Vetapalam (West Godavari). [16th May 1928] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

525. Satyanārāyaṇācāryulu, V. కీచకవధ. [Kīcaka Vadha. 'The Destruction of Kīcaka': Songs on this *Mahābhārata* episode]. pp. 44. Published by the author: Kapavaram (East Godavari district) 1928. [5th May 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramacandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

526. Satyanārāyaṇa, N. సహకార బోధిని. [Sahakāra Bōdhini. The Report on East Godavari Federation.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Alamur. 1928. [11th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

527. Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, M. నల్లతంగాళ్ కథ. [Nalla Tangāḷ Katha. 'The story of the Good Sister' in couplets.] pp. 50. Published by K. Cellappa Mudali: Madras. 1927. [18th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. Kuppusvāmi Rāju, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

528. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, T. కుకవినింద. [Kukavi Ninda. 'The Censure on Poetasters'.] pp 7. Published by the author: Tenneru. 1928. [11th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Hanumantha Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

529. శ్రీ స్వామి ఆత్మానంద కందార్థములు. [(Śrī) Svāmi Ātmānanda Kandārthamulu. 'The Elucidator of the Source (of Creation as expounded) by Svāmi Ātmānanda'.] pp. 20. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

530. Vēṅkaṭaratnam (Mahāvādi.) రామగీతము. [Rāma Gītamu. 'The song in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 13. Published by Lingam & Co., Tenali. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Free.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

531. Veṅkayya, P. భక్తి వైరాగ్య విలాసము. [Bhakti Vairāgya Vilāsamu. 'On Renunciation acquired by Devotion': a song addressed to the Mind personified.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Pedakandur (Guntur district). 1928. [7th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu. Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

532. ——— సీతారామ కల్యాణ మహోత్సవము. [Sītārāma Kalyāṇa Mahōtsavamu. 'On the Celebration of the Wedding of Sīta with Śrī Rāma'] pp. 8. 1928. [7th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. One anna six pies.
——— 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concl'd.*

533. విద్యవలన కలుగు లాభములు. [Vidya Valanakalugu Lābhamulu. 'The advantages of Education.'] pp. 23. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 pies.
The village series No. 7.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

534. Vīrarāju, N. అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address of the all Andhra Poets' meeting at Bhimilipatam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bhimilipatam (Vizagapatam district). 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjanamanōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

535. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Y. గురుశిష్య సంవాదము. [Guru Śiṣya Samvādamu 'A philosophic discourse between a guru and his pupil.'] pp. 82. Published by K. Subbarāya Kṛiṣṇamūrti: Bezwada. 1928. [26th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
J Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

536. Rāmasvāmi Angina. శ్రీరామ గురుబోధామృతము. [Śrī Rāma Guru Bōdhāmṛitamu. [The Nectar of the teachings of Śrī Rāma Guru': a philosophical tract.] pp. 102. Published by Angina Varadarājulu: Ellore. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

537. Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarulu (Paramahamsa). జీవబ్రహ్మైక్య రాజయోగ సారామృతము. [Jīvabrahmaikya-Rāja Yōga Sārāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the essence of *Rāja Yōga*—on the merging of the Individual into the Supreme Soul.] pp. 1164. Published by Śrī Saccidānandar Company: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928]. 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 4-4.
S. Dorasāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

538. Śivarāja Svāmi. శ్రీతత్త్వబోధ విచారము. [Śrī Tattvabōdha Vicāramu. 'A discourse on the teaching of (Philosophic) Truths': a catechism.] pp. 44. Published by Pullala Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Karkuru (North Arcot district). 1928. [22nd April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
1,000 copies.

539. Veṅkaṭadās, M. శ్రీరామ గురుబోధామృతాసారతత్వ విచారణ. [Śrī Rāma Guru Bōdhāmṛitāsāra Tatva Vicāraṇa. A (Philosophic) discourse on the truth of the essence of the nectar of the teachings of Śrī Rāma Guru.] pp. 111. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
R. Kuppusvāmi Rāju, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

540. Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Dēvulapalli.) మాతృస్తవ తారావళి. [Mātṛi Stava Tārāvaḷi. 'A series of stars of verses of praise to mother' with notes.] pp. 95. Published by K. Basavalingam Gupta: Madras. 1928. [17th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-2.
P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

541. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Pratāpa.) జీవబ్రహ్మైక్య రాజయోగ సారామృత గ్రంథమును మంజరీ ద్విపదగా. [Jīvabrahmaikya. Rāja Yōga Sārāmṛita-Granthamunu Mañjarī Dvipadagā 'The Nectar of the essence of *Rāja Yōga*—on the merging of the Individual into the Supreme Soul—in *Mañjarī Dvipada* metre.'] pp. 98. Published by Śrī Saccidānandar Company: Madras. 1928. [24th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. Dorasāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

542. Vīrarāju, C. శ్రీరామ గీతపాట. [Śrī Rāma-Gīta Pāṭa. '*Rāma-Gīta* in song'.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bobbili. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

543. Jānakīrāma Paṭnāyak, U. శతపుష్పాంజలి. [Śata Puṣpāñjali. 'A handful of hundred flowers' of verses.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Siripuram (Vizagapatam district). 1928. [17th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

544. Nṛisimha Śarma (Bhāgavatula.) గాంధి శతకము. [Gāndhi Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Gandi.'] pp. 108. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition 4 annas.

K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

545. ——— శృంగార సంధ్య. [Śriṅgāra Sandhya. 'Sandhya, a beautiful damsel': a poetic composition, in three cantos, adapted from the *Kālikā Purāṇam.*] pp 148. 1928. [20th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

——— 1,000 copies.

546. Paiḍayya, S. లింగశతకము. [Linga Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śiva.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1928. [19th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 1-6.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

547. స్తోత్ర నీతిపద్యములున్ను భగవన్నామ సహస్రసమేత దండకము. [Stōtra Nīti Padyamulunnu Bhagavannāma Sahasra Samēta Daṇḍakamu. 'Moral verses and verses of praise (from the *Andhra Bhāgavatam*) together with a thousand names of God and *Daṇḍakam* (rhythmic prose) in His praise.'] pp. 77. Published by C. Rājamannār Nādar: Madras. 1928. [23rd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Lōkammāl, Candrā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

548. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śarma (Kōna) ప్రాచీన హిందూదేశ రాజ్యాంగ చరిత్ర. [Prācīna Hindūdēśa Rājyāṅga Caritra. 'An account of the administration of Ancient India.'] pp. 110. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Rāghavācarlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

549. Aelen, J. Jr. స్పిరితు సాంక్తు సర్వేశ్వరుని యొక్క నవదిన జపము. [Spiritusānktu Sarvēśvaruni Yokka Navadina Japamu. 'Novena in honour of the Holy Ghost.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Nellore. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

J. Aelen, Jr. St. John's Press, Nellore. 600 copies.

550. Bhōgalinga Dās (Kōsūri.) శ్రీమన్నాటక భజనకీర్తన రామాయణము. [Śrīmannāṭaka Bhajana Kīrtana Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in dramatic and devotional songs.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Veluvannu (West Godavari district). 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

——— 1,000 copies.

551. Dakṣiṇāmūrti (Uṭla.) శ్రీ భక్తాంజనేయ రామాయణ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Bhaktāñjanēya Rāmāyaṇa Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in devotional songs (together with) songs on Āñjanēya the devotee of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 70. Published by the author: Viravaram (East Godavari district). 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

——— 2,000 copies.

552. Īśvaramma (Peṭla.) భక్తిరస ప్రధానమైన కీర్తనలు. [Bhaktirasa Pradhānamaina Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 13. Published by the authoress: Masulipatam. 1928 [1st February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 500 copies.

553. Kōṭinarasimham (Cadalavāḍa.) మహేశ శతకము. [Mahēśa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śiva'] pp. 15. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928 [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. Appa Rao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

554. Lakṣmīnarasimha Yōgānanda Svāmi (Nimmarāju) కాలజ్ఞానం. [Kālajñānam. 'On the Knowledge of the Times': a discourse on the observance of Dharma in the Kali era.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cinayanamadala (Guntur District) 1928 [19th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. One anna.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur, 1,000 copies.

555. Mogganna (Bāyana,) రామ శతకము. [Rāma Śatakamu 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928 [20th April 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. One anna.

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

556. Narasimha Dās, B. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర భజన కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśvara.'] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1928 [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Two annas.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

557. Nārāyaṇa (Aḍapāla.) శ్రీరామస్తవరాజము. [Śrī Rāma Stavarājamu, 'The high praise addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Kottgudam. 1928 [25th March 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

558. Obula Reḍḍi (Pullā.) భక్తజన హితబోధిని. [Bhaktajana Hita Bōdhini. 'The Instructor of good advice to Devotees'.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Proddutur. 1928 [20th March 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
R Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 500 copies.

559. Rādhāmādhava Rao (Satyavōlu.) శ్రీరామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma .] pp. 29. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928 [31st March 1928] 8vo. 2nd edition. Two annas.
J. Jagannātha Sāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

560. Rāmacandra Rao, K. శ్రీరామప్రభు శతకము. [Śrī Rāma Prabhu Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Lord Srī Rāma'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Chintalapudi (East Godavari District) 1928 [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Printing Works, Razole.

561. Rāmacandra Rao, K. గోపబాలక శతకము. [Gōpabālaka Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to the cowherd boy' (Śrī Krisna).] pp. 19. Published by the author: Chintalapalli (E. Godavari district). 1928. [28th May 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada, 500 copies.

562. శ్రీరామధ్యానము. [(Śri) Rāma Dhyānamu, 'On the Meditation of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. 1928 [3rd April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

563. Rāmayya, C. పరమగురుచరణ సన్నిధి. [Parama Guru Caraṇa Sannidhi. 'At the feet of my Master': rendered from the English original.] pp. 107. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri: Adyar. 1928. [19th April 1928] 16mo. 5th edition' 4 annas. (T)
A. K. Sitarāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

564. Raṅga Rao, N. రంగడి రత్నమాల. [Raṅgaḍi Ratnamāla. 'A necklace of gems (of verses) by Raṅga' addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Kottapeta (Guntur District) 1928. [24th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies

565. Raṅgāsvāmi Reḍḍi (Bommana.) అద్వైతానందీయము. [Advaitānandīyamu. 'The Giver of the Bliss of Advaita Philosophy.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Proddutur. 1928. [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Two annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 1,000 copies.

566. Sarvēśvara Rao, D. భక్తి కీర్తనలు. [Bhakti Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs.'] pp 17. Published by the author: Vetlapalem (Cocanada). 1928. [4th June 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

567. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, V. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kudupuru (East Godavari District.) 1928. [1st May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. One anna.
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramacandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

568. ———— [' Devotional Songs' on the colloquy between Sīta and Rāvaṇa.] pp. 8. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. One anna. 1,000 copies.

569. Śrīrāmamūrti (Ādibhaṭṭa.) విష్ణుపాదము. [Viṣṇu Pādamu. 'The (sacred) Feet of Viṣṇu': Devotional verses.] pp. 55. Published by Appanna Lakṣmayya: Ellore. 1928 [7th April 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

570. Sūramāmba, (Ēlēśvarapu.) కేశవనామములు, —హరిభజనకీర్తనలు. [Kēśava Nāmamulu—Hari Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'The (twenty four) names of Viṣṇu commencing from Keśava and devotional songs in praise of Hari (Viṣṇu)]. pp. 48. Published by the authoress: Bollapalli (Nellore district) 1928 [29th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies

571. తిరునాథస్వామిపూజా విధానము. [Tirunāthasvāmi Pūjā Vidhānamu. 'The mode of Worship of the Hindu Trinity'.] pp. 7. Published by G S. V G. Kriṣṇayya Ceṭṭi: Vizianagaram. 1928 [31st March 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. One anna six pies.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

572. త్రినాథ మేళ. [Trināthа Mēḷa. 'The ceremonial directory to the Worship of the Trinity.] pp. 22. Published by the Nityānanda Tripāthi & Sons: Kasibugga (Ganjam district). 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coriṅga Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

573. వామనపురాణము. [Vāmana Purāṇamu. 'The Sacred Legend of Vāmana' (Viṣṇu): rendered into prose from the Sanskrit original. Part 3.] Translated by P. Lakṣmīnarasanāmba. pp. 192. Published by N. Virarāju: Pithapuram. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T)
Part 2 noticed in serial No. 834 of the previous catalogue.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

574. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa Dās (Pulavarti.) శ్రీరామ పాదుకా పట్టాభిషేకము. [Śrī Rāma Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Installation of the Sandals of Śrī Rāma' for congregational worship.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Tallapudi (West Godavari district). 1928. [4th March 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

575. Veṅkaṭaratna Dās (Lakkākula) శ్రీరామనామ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Rāma Nāma Māhātmyamu. 'On the greatness of the name of Śrī Rāma' in ballad measure.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vadisileru (Nellore district). 1927. [28th December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Mallayya, Mallayya Art Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

576. Vīrabhadra Kavi (Cāganṭi.) శివరాత్రి మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śivarātri Māhātmyamu. 'On the sacred greatness of Śivarātri' the 14th day of the dark half of *Māgha.*] pp. 12. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th January 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Mallayya, Mallayya Art Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

577. Vīrabrahmam, V. రామ శతకము. [Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Utukuru (Guntur district). 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. One anna.

G. Mṛityuñjayamūrti, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

578. శ్రీ వ్రతరత్నము. [(Śrī) Vrata Ratnamu. 'The Gem of the religious Vow' to Śrī Raṅganāyaka: rendered from the Tamil original 'Tiruppāvai'.] Translated by K. Veṅkaṭācārya. pp. 36. Published by the Lakṣmī Stores: Tadpatri. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6 (T.)

C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācāryulu, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

579. Narasimha Rao, M. గ్రేటు బ్రిటను చరిత్ర. [Grēṭu Briṭanu Caritra. 'Outlines of British History' for 4th form.] pp. 152. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

580. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'Indian History' for Form I.] pp. 116. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1928. [25th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

581. ——— for Form II. pp. 160. 1928. [25th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

582. ——— for Form III. pp. 107. 1928. [25th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

583. Jayarāma Rao, A. and Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, C. భారత కథారత్నములు, చంద్రమతియు, దమయంతియును. [Bhārata Kathāratnamulu, Candramatiyu, Damayantiyunu. 'Gems of stories from the *Mahābhārata*. Candramati and Damayanti.'] pp. 55. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

584. Nārāyaṇa Rao, R. కథామణి ప్రవాళముక్తావళి. [Kathāmaṇipravāḷa Muktāvaḷi. 'A necklace of gems of stories', Book 1.] pp. 81. Published by P. Buccayya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Bellary. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Obalesappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 2,000 copies.

585. ——— Book 2. pp. 95. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 2,000 copies.

586. ——— Book 3. pp. 116. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

587. Śēṣādri Ramaṇa Kavulu. ఆంధ్రవ్యాకరణము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇamu. 'Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 69. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

588. ——— బాలధ్రువోపాఖ్యానము. [Bāla Dhruvōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Dhruva: for the young.] pp. 43. Published by Kalavāṇī Publishing House: Tenali. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

589. Sōmanna Pantulu, V. G. పురాణ వాచకము. [Purāṇa Vācakamu. 'The Puranic Reader' for Second Standard.] pp. 84. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

590. Sōmanna Pantulu, G. and Nārāyaṇa Mūrti Pantulu, B. పురాణ వాచకము. [Purāṇa Vācakamu. 'The Puranic Reader' for Fifth Standard.] pp. 126. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

591. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. భారతకథా రత్నములు, అభిమన్యుడు. [Bhārata Kathā Ratnamulu. Abhimanyuḍu. 'Gems of stories from the *Mahābhārata*—Abhimanya.'] pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

592. Śrīpati, M. పిల్లలనీతి కథలు. [Pillala Nīti Kathalu. 'Moral tales for the young', Part II.] pp. 63. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

593. The Telugu Text-book, Part I, Groups A and C of the S.S.L.C. Examination and for the Matriculation 1929. pp. 64. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 7,500 copies.

594. ——— Part 2, Group C. pp. 111. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 4,000 copies.

595. Veṅkaṭarāmānujācāryulu, N. ఆంధ్రవ్యాకరణ పాఠములు. [Andhra Vyākaraṇa Pāṭhamulu. 'Lessons on Telugu Grammar', Part III.] pp. 60. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [18th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

596. Vēṅkatarāma Śāstri, A. యయాతి. [Yayāti. 'The story of King Yayāti.'] pp. 32. Published by Bhārati & Co.: Madras. 1928. [21st January 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,150 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

597. Vēṅkaṭaratna Kavi, M. రణతిక్కన చరిత్ర. [Raṇa Tikkana Caritra. 'The story of Tikkana the valiant.' commander of King Manumasidhi.] pp. 60. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. 2nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press Bezwada.

598. Vīrēśalingam Pantulu, K. అయిదవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Ayidava Vācaka Pustakamu. 'Telugu Fifth Reader' for form I.] pp. 148. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [24th December 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

599. ———— ఆరవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Ārava Vācaka Pustakamu. 'Telugu Sixth Reader' for 2nd and 3rd forms.] pp. 134. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. Re edition. 7 annas. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

600. Appa Rao, P. చెన్నరాజధాని భూగోళము. [Cennarājadhāni Bhūgōḷamu. 'The historical Geography of the Madras Presidency.'] pp. 149. Published by Kalavāṇī Publishing House: Tenali. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

601. Bhaktul, James, M. కథలు, పాటలు, పద్యాలు, రాజభక్తి, ప్రాతస్తవము, సాయంప్రార్థన. [Kathalu, Pāṭalu, Padyālu, Rājabhakti Prātastavamu, Sāyamprārthana. 'A book containing Stories, Songs, Verses, Loyalty lessons and Morning and Evening Prayers,' for Third Standard.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. As. 1-6.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

602. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. చెన్నరాజధాని. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. Cennarājadhāni. 'The Geography of the Madras Presidency.'] Edited by K. A Vīrarāghavācārya. pp. 141. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

603. Rāmacandra Rao, B. నూతన భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Nūtana Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'The New Geography. 1st Book.] pp. 161. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1927. [2nd December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Padma & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

604. Rāmamūrti Pantulu, G. V. సివిక్సు వాచకము. [Siviksu Vācakamu. 'Civics Reader' for the Second Standard.] pp. 44. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

605. ———— for the Third Standard. pp. 70. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

606. ———— for the Fourth Standard. pp. 106. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

607. Ratnam, G. బాలుర ప్రథమ చికిత్సయు రోగుల సంరక్షణయు. [Bālura Prathama Cikitsayu Rōgula Samrakṣaṇayu. 'A Junior Course of First Aid and Home Nursing.'] pp. 123. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [21st February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

608. Satyanārāyaṇa Mūrti, D. పశ్చిమ గోదావరి జిల్లా జాగ్రఫీ. [Paścima Gōdāvari Jillā Jāgraphī. 'The Geography of the West Godavari District.'] pp. 136. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [24th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

609. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'A text-book of Geography' for form IV.] pp. 256. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

610. సంజయ రాయబారము. [Sañjaya Rāyabāramu. 'The Embassy of Sañjaya:' an extract from the *Mahābhārata* with annotations.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭasubbarāma Śāstri. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies not known.

611. Satyanārāyaṇa, G. బాలగీతములు. [Bālagītamulu. 'Verses for children.'] pp. 7. Published by B. Satyanārāyaṇa: Rajahmundry. 1928. [April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Satyanārāyaṇa, Dēśabandhu Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

612. Śēṣācala Śāstri, S. భాగవత సుధానిధి. [Bhāgavata Sudhānidhi. 'The Nectar-Ocean of *Bhāgavatam*' Part 1. *Vāmana Caritramu* with notes.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. [Not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

613. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi, P. నీతి నిధి. [Nīti Nidhi. 'The Treasure of Morals' Part 2.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [29th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Rāmānujācārya, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

614. Subbayya, J. గండికోట. [Gaṇḍikōṭa. 'Verses on (the ruins of) Gaṇḍikōṭa' in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 16. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.
M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi, Bāla Bhāratī Welcome Press, Nandyal. 2,000 copies.

615. Tirupatirāyuḍu, I. గీతాశ్రయము. [Gītāśrayamu. 'A collection of verses': in praise of the Almighty for children.] pp. 24. Published by Ra. Bros.: Masulipatam. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Jagannātha Rao, Satya Sādhani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

616. Vīrarāju, R. బాల నీతి చంద్రిక. [Bāla Nīti Candrika, 'The Moonlight to morals for children.'] pp. 31. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

617. ఎక్కములు. [Ekkamulu. 'Multiplication Tables'.] pp. 20. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

B. Kēsanārāyaṇa, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 5,000 copies.

618. Jayarāma Rao, A. and Krisṇa Rao, S. ఆరంభ గణితము. [Ārambha Gaṇitamu 'A text-book of Elementary Mathematics', Part 1, for class V and form I.] pp. 284. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

619. Doraisvāmi Piḷḷai, T. తెలుగు ప్రథమిక ప్రకృతి శాస్త్రము. [Telugu Prathamika Prakṛiti Śāstramu. 'Telugu Elementary Science' for 5th Standard.] pp. 87. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 16mo 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

620. Gōpāla Ayyar, R. and Sūryanārāyaṇa, K. జంతు శాస్త్రము. Jantu Śāstramu. 'A text-book of Zoology', part 1 for form 1.] pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

621. ——— Part 3 for form 3. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

622. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్ర వాచక పాఠములు. [Śāstra Vācaka Pāṭhamulu. 'Science Reader' No. 7 for III form.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [19th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

623. Śrīrāmulu, V. పదార్థ విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Padārtha Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'A text-book on Physics' for S.S.L.C. students.] pp. 271. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

G. M. Mūrti, Veṅkatēśvara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

624. సృష్టిపరిశీలన. [Sṛiṣṭi Pariśīlana. 'Nature Study' Reader 3.] pp. 124. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

625. Sūryanārāyaṇa, K. ప్రకృతి శాస్త్ర విషయములు. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Viṣayamulu. 'Lessons in Elementary Science' for 3rd form.] pp. 68. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

626. Vīrarāghava Ayyar, M. K. ശിവാജി. [Śivāji. A historical play.] pp. 104. Published by S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Cannanore. 1928. [11th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Kunhirāman Nāyar, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

627. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, M. R. കനകാലയം. [Kanakālayam. A detective novel.] pp. 291. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1927. [16th March 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

628. Panikkar, P. K. കമല കുമാരി. [Kamala Kumāri. A novel with a didactic purpose.] pp. 118. Published by the author: Calicut. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

629. Śaṅkaran Nāyar, N. ശ്രീനികേതനം. [Śrīnikētanam. A story with a moral interest.] pp. 268. Published by the author: Calicut. 1928. [24th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

630. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābharatam Gadya vivartanam. Pages 289 to 354. A prose version of the *Mahā Bhārata.*] Translated by K. Janārdana Mēnōn. pp. 66. Published by K. K. Tampan: Palghat. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 616 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1926.]

P. A. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Power Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

631. Rāma Kurup, P. K. മഹാകവി ശ്രീഹർഷൻ. [Mahākavi Śrī Harṣan. Śrī Harṣa, the great poet: a literary criticism.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Taliparamba. 1927. [23rd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

632. Achyutan, V. സാഹോദര്യം. [Sāhōdaryam. 'Brotherhood': A poem in condemnation of the caste system.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

G. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

633. Appa Nambyār, N. കൊടുങ്കാറ്റ് ചരിത്രം. [Koduṅkāṟṟ Caritram. An account in verse, in the *Ōṭṭam Tuḷḷal* style, of a storm.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijyam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

634. Kriṣṇa Śāstri (Pandit G.) ഭാരതീകൈങ്കര്യം. [Bhāratī Kaiṅkaryam. Constitution of the Adult Education Society: Literary service.] pp. 32. Published by the Bhārati Bros.: Palghat. [6th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to members.

Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 320 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

635. Abdul Gafūr Shāh Sāhib (Saiyed) നബിപദ്യം. [Nabi Padyam. In praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 15. Published by P. Abubakar: Calicut. [12th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. A. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

636. Āchāri, N. V. സ്തുതിഗാനരത്നാകരം. [Stutigāna ratnākaram. Christian devotional songs.] pp. 9. Published by P. M. Kochuvariad and N. V. Cākappan: Edapalli. [8th February 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

I. Mampilli, Union Press, Cochin. 1,000 copies.

637. Ammālu Amma, T. ഉപദേശസാരം. [Upadēśa Sāram. 'The Essence of (sacred) Precepts'.] pp. 9. Published by the authoress: Palghat. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. K. Chidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

638. Ānanda Piṣārōti, T. V. ഹിന്ദുമത ചന്ദ്രിക. [Hindumata Candrikā 'The moonlight to the Hindu Religion] pp. 254. Published by the author: Cherukunnu. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

639. Dāmōdaran Nāyar, K. ആണ്ടവസ്തവം കണ്ണകാസ്തവം. [Āṇḍavastavam Kaṇṇakāstavam. Devotional verses.] pp. 40. Published by author: Palghat. [29th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

640. Devassi, P. T. ചെറുപുഷ്പ ഭക്തി. [Cerupuṣpa Bhakti. Christian devotional songs.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Enamarru. 1928. 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 1,000 copies.

641. Easso, M. J. ക്രിസ്തീയ ഗീതങ്ങൾ. [Kristātmīya Gītaṅgaḷ. Christian hymns.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Tirur. 1928. [28th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

642. Eḻuttaccan (Anitil). കലശപ്പാട്ട്. [Kalaśappāṭṭ. Songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 16. Published by V. V. Śrīkaṇṭha Paduval: Paiyanur. 1928. [16th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Kunhi Rāman Nāyar, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

643. Girijēśvarī Dāsan. ശ്രീ മാന്ധാതൃശൈലേശ്വരീ ഗീതം. [Śrī Māndhātṛi Śailēśvarī Gītam. Devotional songs.] pp. 24. Published by C. T. G. Tharagan; Angadipuram. 1928. [26th March 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

P. Rāmunni Mēnōn, Mātṛibhūmi Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*cont.*

644. Gītānanda (Sādhu). ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ ഭജന കീർത്തനങ്ങൾ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Bhajana Kīrtanaṅgaḷ. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Manjeri. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 1 anna.

P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 1,000 copies.

645. Gōvindanuṇṇi Mannādiyār, A. വിഷ്ണുപുരോത്സവം. [Viṣṇupurōtsvam. A poem on a religious theme.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

M. Kunhirāman Nāyar, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

646. Kriṣṇan Nambiyār, P. K. ഭാഷാ ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ വിജയം. [Bhāṣā Śrī Kriṣṇa Vījayam. A poem rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Payyanur. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T.)

Kerala Chandrikā Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

647. ലോകൈകമഹാൻ. [Lōkaika Mahān. 'The one Great Person of the World': a Muslim tract.] pp. 24. Published by the Muslim Yuvajana Saṅgam: Cannanore. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

648. ശ്രീ മഹാ ഭാഗവതം ദേവീപുരാണം. [(Śrī) Mahā Bhāgavatam. Dēvī Purāṇam. A rendering from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by P. K. Kriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 382. Published by the translator: Palghat. 1928. [June, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Kamlālaya Printing Works, Ottapalem. 1,000 copies.

649. Nārāyaṇan Eḻuttaccan, E. കിരാതസ്തവം. [Kirāta stavam. In praise of Śiva, the Hunter.] pp. 28. Published by S. Nārāyaṇa Embrāttiri: Cannanore. 1928. [13th February 1928.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in Serial No. 788 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1927.]

P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

650. Nīlakaṇṭhan Mussad, M. തിരുവങ്ങാട്ടുത്സവം. [Tiruvaṅgāttutsavam. A poem descriptive of a festival in Tiruvangad.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [3rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

G. K. Dāmōdaren, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

651. Paraṅgōḍan Nāyar, P. P. ആത്മപൂജാനാമം. [Atma pūjā nāmam, Book 2. Devotional significant names in praise of God.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Palghat. 1928. [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 706 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]

P. K. Chidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 400 copies.

652. Rāman Mēnōn, T. ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ കേശാദിപാദം സ്തുതി. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Kēśādi Pādam Stuti. 'The praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa, head to foot'.] pp. 4. Published by K. R. Bros, Calicut. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. R. Bros., Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

653. Rāman Nambiyār, K. പുതിയ മലയാള പാഠാവലി. [Pudiya Malayāḷa Pāṭāvali, Book 2. New Malayalam Readers.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 5–6.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau Calicut. 1,000.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

654. Sain Kōya Tangal. A Muslim (religious) story. pp. 6. Published by the Kamāl Press : Tellicherry. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

N. Moidu, Kamāl Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

655. Śivānanda Sarasvati (Svāmi). ആര്യകീർത്തനം. [Ārya Kīrttanam. Devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by V. N. Gōpāla Dēva: Azhikode (Baliapatam). [11th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Kunhirāman Nāyar, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

656. Honnapuramaṭha, G. H. ಅದ್ಭುತ ಪ್ರೇಮ. [Adbhuta Prēma. 'Wonderful Love': a novel.] pp. 122. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

657. Gaṇapati Rao, P. ಹೂ ಗೊಂಜಲು. [Hu guñjalu. A bouquet of verses.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

658. Bhīmācarya, M. ಊರ್ಧ್ವಪುಂಡ್ರಧಾರಣ ಕ್ರಮ. [Ūrdhva puṇḍra dhāraṇa krama. 'The mode of putting on the caste-mark' of Madhvas.] pp. 35. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

659. ಚಿತ್ರಾಪುರಮಠದ ಸಂಕ್ಷಿಪ್ತ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Citrāpura maṭhada samkṣipta Caritrē. 'History of Śrī Chitrapur Maṭh.'] pp. 32. Published by S. Gaṇēśa Rao: Udupi. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

660. Dēvanna Bai, A. ರಥೋತ್ಸವದ ಪದಗಳು. [Radhōtsavada Padagalu. Songs commemorative of a car festival.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Mangalore. 1927. [3rd April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

661. ——— ಕೋಮಲವಿಲಾಸದ ಪದಗಳು. [Kōmaḷa vilāsada Padagaḷu. 'Songs on Komala Vilās'.] pp. 10. [3rd April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 500 copies.

662. Gōvind Pai. ಭಕ್ತವಾಣಿ. [Bhaktavāṇi. Moral and religious sayings.] pp. 25. Published by C. R. Kāmath: Mangalore. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

663. ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು. [Lakṣmī Kalyāṇavu. 'The Wedding of Lakṣmi.'] pp. 24. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. As. 1–6.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

664. Noronha (Rev. Fr. R. L.) ಅಲ್ವಾರಿಸ್, ಮಾರ್ ಜೂಲಿಯಾಸ್. [Ālvaris Mār Julius. I. 'In Memoriam.']] pp. 33. Published by Rev. Fr. R. Z. Noronha : Brahmavar. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*

665. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandaradāsara Kīrtane, Part I. 'The Devotional songs of Purandaradās.] pp. 108. Published by P. Guru Rao. Udupi. 1928. [27th March 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

666. Puttanna Gaṇḍa, K. ಅಂಧಕಾಸುರನ ಕಾಳಗ. [Andhakāsurana Kāḷaga. 'The fight of Andhakāsura.'] pp. 41. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [11th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

667. Rāghavēndra Rao, M. ಸುಧಾಮನಹಾಡು. [Sudhāmana Hāḍu. 'Songs of Sudhāma.'] pp. 15. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [27th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

668. Rājagōpālacārya. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ದ್ರೋಣಪರ್ವ. [Yakṣagana Drōṇa Parva. 'The story of Drōṇa Parva (of the Mahābhārata): in the Yakṣagāna style.'] pp. 48. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, 5 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

669. Śrīnivāsācarya, U. ಆಶೌಚಸಾರ ಸಂಗ್ರಹವು. [Āśauca sārasaṅgrahavu. 'An epitome of the essence of (all) pollutions'.] pp. 37. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [18th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 4 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

670. Vēdānta Dāsa. ನರಕಲೋಕ ಪ್ರಹಸನ. [Narakalōka Prahasana. An allegoric play on the experiences of the Naraka Lōka (Hell).] pp. 46. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [17th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

671. ಶ್ರೀವೆಂಕಟಾಚಲ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆಯು. (Śrī) Veṅkaṭācala Mahātmeyu. 'The sacred Greatness of Tirupati.'] pp. 44. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1928. [[15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. Laksmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

672. ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಪಾರಿಜಾತ. [Vēnkaṭēśa pārijāta. On the Greatness of Śrī Vēnkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu worshipped at Tirupati.)] pp. 93. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

673. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಕೃಷ್ಣಸಂಧಾನವು. [Yakṣagāna Kṛiṣṇa Sandhānavu. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa: in the Yakṣagāna style.] pp. 56. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

674. Honnapuramath, G. H. ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಬಾಲರಾಮಾಯಣ. [Sacitra Bāla Rāmāyaṇa. Rāmāyaṇa for the young: illustrated] pp. 80. Published by the author: Dharwar. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas.
U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 100 copies.

675. Kanarese First Book for Girls. Department of Public Instruction, Bombay. pp. 180. Published by the Karnatic Printing Press: Bombay. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. edition, not known As. 7-6.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,720 copies.

676. Kanarese First Reader: for II class, pp. 74. Published by V. Laksman Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1928. [7th April 1928] 8vo. 7th edition. 3 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

677. ದೇಶಪರಿಪಾಲನವು. [Dēsaparipālanavu, Part 1. 'Civics'.] pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [17th February 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

678 Nimbalkar, I. P. Geography of the Bombay Presidency and outlines of India. pp. 117. Published by Iśvarappā Rāmappā Ākalavāḍi: Dharvar. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 12mo. 4th edition, 8 annas. *Illustrated.*
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

679. (The) II Standard Geography: for class III. pp. 28. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

680. Gonsalves (Rev. Fr. C. P.) ಸ್ರೀರೊ ಬಾಬ್. [Srirō Bāb. 'The Little Visitor': translated from *St. Anthony's Annals.*] pp. 25. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.)
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

681. Puṇḍalik Baliga, B. ದ್ರೌಪದೀ ವಸ್ತ್ರಹರಣ. [Draupadī Vastra Haraṇa. 'The disrobment of Draupadi's clothes': in songs.] pp. 17. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu: Bantval. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Kriṣna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. 500 copies.

GUJARATI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

682. श्रीजैनश्वेतांबरमहावीरमंडलगायनमाला. [Śrī Jaina Śvētāmbara Mahāvīra Maṇḍala Gāyanamālā. Jain Book of devotional songs.] Compiled by the Mahāvīr Maṇḍal. pp. 82. Published by S. Bheru Chakṣajī Sukhalālji: Madras. [9th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Hindī Pacār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

683. अंतरंगस्कूलकासम्यपद. [Antaraṅga Skūlkā Samyapada. 'Membership in the E.S. (Theosophical Society').] pp. 8. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

684. ध्यान—श्रावकवर्ग. [Dhyāna—Śrāvakavarga. 'Meditation—Śrāvaka Order.' Of the Theosophical Society (E. S.).] pp. 11. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1928. [18th May 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

685. Hāji Maulavi Saiyed Shah Zynul Aabidin Sāhib. Qadiri, Chirshti. ارمغان اجکل* [Armughān-e-Aajkal. On the past greatness and the present deplorable condition of the Muslims.] pp. 28. Published by the author and Mir Hashim Ali Sāhib: Madras. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.
Expert Press, Shahi Press, Azizi Press and the Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

686. Muhammad Abdul Quādir Khalis. احقاق انجیل* [Haka-ek-Injil. Seeks to prove, on the authority of the Bible, that Jesus is not the Saviour.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. [6th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbar Press, Vaniyambadi. 200 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

687. Cakrapāni Dās. ଅଭିନବ ଚିନ୍ତାମଣିଃ। [Abhinava Cintāmaṇiḥ. Part 1. A medical treatise on Āyurvēda.] pp. 128. Published by Raghunāth Systri: Belluguntа. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Belluguntа. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

688. Kriṣṇacandro Bisoyi. ମଲ୍ଲିଫୁଲ। [Mallipula. A song on the Mallika flower.] pp. 4. Published by L. V. N. Āchāri: Parlakimedi. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
L. Visvanātha Āchāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

689. ——— ବସନ୍ତ ବିରହ କୋଇଲି। [Vasanu Viraha Koyili. A song on Kriṣṇa.] pp. 6. [20th April 1928.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 500 copies.

690. Śrī Batsa Ponda. ଖଡୁବାହି ଚଷାଭାୟି। [Khaduvāhi Chaṣābhāyi. Verses descriptive of an ornament and an appeal to Rangoon passengers.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Belluguntа. [22nd May 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Belluguntа. 2,000 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

691. Gōpīnāth Deb (Śrī Śrī). ବାଳଦୂତ। [Bāla dūta. 'The story Debojani' a poem.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Berhampore. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

692. Ānanda candro Kavirāj. ସଦାଚାର। [Sadācāra. 'Rules of Life.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bellugunta. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellungunta. 500 copies.

693. Balarām Dās. ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ପୁରାଣ। [Lakṣmī Purāṇa. 'Legend on goddess Lakṣmi'.] pp. 25. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. [4th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śaśi Bhūṣan Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

694. ———pp. 25. Published by S. Gantait: Berhampore. [4th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

695. Ballekar, D. S. ବାଳଧର୍ମ ଶିକ୍ଷା। [Baladharma Śikṣā. Moral teachings for boys: rendered from a Hindi original.] pp. 34. Published by Gadādhar Dās: Bellugunta. [20th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T.)

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

696. Kavi Braja Bandhu. ବ୍ରଜମୋହନ କୋଇଲି। [Vrajamōhana Kōyili. The Message of the Gōpis to Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [20th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.

Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

697. କୋଇଲି ମାଳିକା। [Kōyili Mālikā. A collection of old poems]. pp. 12. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

698. Nityānando Patnaik. ବାତ୍ସଲ୍ୟ ବୋଲି। [Vātsalya Voli. 'A song relating to Rādhā and Krisna'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1928. [23rd April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

L. Viśvanātha Āchāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

699. Purṇānanda Svāmi. ବେଦତତ୍ତ୍ୱ ଆତ୍ମଜ୍ଞାନ। [Vēdatatva Ātmajñāna. 'The Essence of the Vēdās and Self-realisation.'] pp. 32. Published by Mōhan Patro and Agādhu Tripaṭī: Berhampore. [16th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

700. ତେର ଅଧ୍ୟାୟ ମନ୍ତ୍ର। [Tero Adhyāyo Mantro. Relates to the Karmakāṇḍa (of the Vēdās)]. Edited by Paṇḍit Śrī Vrajabandhu Tripāti. pp. 59. Published by the editor: Russellkonda. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Vāsudēva Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—HISTORY.

701. Udayanāth Sarangi. ଓଡ଼ିଶାର ଇତିହାସ କଥା। [Orissāro Kathā. 'Stories from the History of Orissa'.] pp. 48. Published by the Students' store: Berhampore. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

702. Gōdāvaris Misra (Paṇḍit). ସରଳ ଶିକ୍ଷା। [Sarala Śikṣā Part 2. A book of lessons: for the III standard.], pp. 48. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. 1927. [3rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 3,000 copies.

703. Vāsudēva Mahāpātro. କର୍ଣ୍ଣ। [Karṇa. An account of Karṇa, the well-known Mahābhārata Hero] pp. 44. Published by the students' store: Berhampore. 1928. [15th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

BORNEO—LANGUAGE.

704. Hakabeken Sarita, Bagi I. pp. 44. Published by the Basel Mission Bandjermarin: Borneo. 1927. [2nd February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Paul Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

705. ——— Part 2. pp. 62. 1927. [5th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 3,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

706. Kunhi Sathil, N. * هذه رسالة الشاذلية [Haza Risalathush—Shazilla. A biographic account of Shadhi.] pp. 104. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [12th April 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

707. Ahmed Kunhi Maulvi, K. * الحروف الهجائية قواعد [Kavayithul Hurooful Hajaiyya. An Arabic Primer. [pp. 24. Published by T. Maulavi: Tellicherry. [2nd June 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnāni. 1,500 copies.

708. * الف - بے [Alif Bay. A supplement to an Arabic Primer. [pp. 8. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. 14th April 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 600 copies.

709. Sibgatulla (A. G. Muhammad). * قواعد بغدادی [Qawaid i-Baghdadi. An Arabic Primer.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ambur. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā, Oolvia Press, Ambur. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.

710. ఉత్తర రామచరిత నాటకమ్. [Uttararāma Carita Nāṭakam. 'A play on the Post-Rāmāyaṇa story' with a commentary.] pp. 240. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th February 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

711. Krisṇamācārya, R. V. 'The Authorship of *Pārvatīpariṇaya*': a controversial booklet. pp. 41. Published by A. S. Cakrapāṇi Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MEDICINE.

712. Silva Kavitilaka, B. L. S. रोगज्ञानक्रमम्. [Rōgajñānakramam. An *Āyurvēdic* work on Pathology.] pp. 79. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co. : Madras. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

713. Vēdāntācār, N. ஸ்ரீராமசரிதாநுவர்ணநம். [Śrīrāmacaritānuvarṇanam. 'A Description of the Deeds of Rāma': a poem.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1928. [6th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

714. ಅಧ ಸಪ್ತಶತೀ. [Adha Saptaśatī. A devotional work.] pp. 271. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1928. [11th March 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

715. Ananta Bhaṭṭa (Maṇḍāje, Gore.) ಉತ್ಸವ ವಿಧಾನ. [Utsava Vidhāna. 'The mode of celebration' of festival in honour of God.] pp. 9. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [24th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udupi. 50 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

716. अर्धनारीश्वरस्तोत्रम्. [Ardhanārīśvarastōtram. 'In Praise of God Ardhanārīśvara'. pp. 22. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. [27th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-RELIGION.

717. Bhagavannāmabōdhēndra Sarasvati (Śrī) பகவந்நாமாம்ருதரஸோதயஃ. [Bhagavannāmāmrita rasōdayaḥ. 'The origin of the Nectar of the Names of the Lord': a tract.] pp. 210. Published by Sītārāma Bhāgavatar: Madura. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

718. Kulaśēkhara Āḻvaār. मुकुन्दमाला. [Mukundamālā. 'A Garland of verses, in praise of God Mukunda (Viṣṇu)'] pp. 23. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. [8th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

719. Lakṣminṛisimha Śāstri (Callā). ఆబ్దిక మంత్ర దర్పణము. [Ābdika Mantra Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the rituals relating to the annual ceremonies' in propitiation of the manes of departed ancestors.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Callā Lakṣmīṇrisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

720. परशुरामाष्टोत्तरशतनामावलिः. Paraśurāmāṣṭōttaraśata nāmāvaḷiḥ. 'In Praise of God Paraśurāma (Viṣṇu) by 108 Significant Names.' pp. 10. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 100 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

721. ಪೂಜಾ ವಿಧಿಃ. [Pūjā Vidhiḥ. 'The Mode of Worship' of God.] pp. 87. Published by P. Subrāya Bhaṭṭa: Kasaragod. 1928. [23rd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

722. Raṅgācārya, K. V. ஸ்ரீநிவாஸஶடகோப யதீந்த்ர வைபவப்ரகாஶிகா. [Srīnivāsa-saṭhakōpa yatīndra vaibhava prakāśikā. 'A guide to the sacred Greatness of Śrīnivāsa śaṭhakōpayatīndra (a *Śrīvaiṣṇava guru*)'.] pp. 12. Published by C. Śrīnivāsācārya: Kumbakonam. [16th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

723. ஸ்தோத்திரமாலா. [Stōttiramālā. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Praise (of different deities)'] pp. 48. Published by the General Trading Co. : Madras. [3rd April 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

724. स्तोत्रमञ्जरी. [Stōtramañjarī. 'A Bouquet of Devotional Verses'.] pp. 48. Published by S. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Cochin. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

725. स्तोत्ररत्नाकरः. [Stōtraratnākaraḥ. 'A Mine of Gems of Devotional Verses'.] pp. 636. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [30th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

726. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, K. శ్రీరత్నగిరి వైభవము. [Śrī Ratnagiri Vaibhavamu. 'On the grandeur of Mount Ratnagiri' sacred to God Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

727. Śāstri, K. L. V. 'Reformed Series of Sanskrit Readers' No. 2. pp. 81. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādyār: Kalpati. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilas Press, Srirangam. 2,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

728. Anbian, A. J. 'Five Months' English Course' pp. 78. Published by the author: Nagore [17th July 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 5–4.

G. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Nīlalōcani Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

729. Dēvadās, N. S. Parimaḷa Āṅgilam. pp. 383. Published by M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Koilpatti. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 1,100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

730. Cole (Benaiah). The Torch of Learning, Part II. pp. 12. Published by the author: Cuddapah. [25th March 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Kāśi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 1,000 copies.

731. Cummings, T. F. Telugu by the direct Method. pp. 308. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

732. Śaṅkaranārāyana, P. English—Telugu Dictionary: with English Synonyms and Definitions. pp. 539. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 8vo. Revised and enlarged edition. Rs. 8.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

733. Fernandes, Rev. Fr. V. R. The Rite of the Consecration of Bishops in the Catholic Church. pp. 48. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [9th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

734. Hymn Book. pp. 160. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 8 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

735. Vāmana's Kāvyalaṅkāra Sūtra Vritti. *Indian Thought Series* No. 2. Translated by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. pp. 126. Published by the Oriental Book Agency: Poona. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 (T.)

D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LAW.

736. Veṅkaṭācāri, S. A Brief Synopsis of History of Hindu Law in the Vēdic Age and in Post-Vedic Times Down to the Institutes of Manu. pp. 44. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. R. Gōpālasvāmi, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 125 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

737. Varadācāri, K. C. The Metaphysics of Śrī Rāmānuja's Śrī Bhāṣya. pp. 117. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

738. Select Epistles of The Sovereigns of Travancore Addressed to the Acharyas of the Kamakoti Pītha. Edited by K. G. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by G. S. Śarma Eliyurkar: Madras. 1928. [7th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

G. S. Śarma Eliyurkar, Kalpadruma Press, Madras. 80 copies.

739. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar, M. K. True Brahminism in Life and Law. pp. 124. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

740. The *Hindu Nesan* Annual Supplement 1027. Edited by L. Ananta Ayyar. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Madras. [Date of publication, not known] oblong. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. G. Balasundara Mudali, Surabhi Press, Madras No. of copies, not known.

TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

741. ஸ்ரீரங்கநாயகிக்கும் நாச்சியாருக்கும் சம்வாதம். [Śrīraṅganāyakikkum nācciyārukkum samvādam. 'The Altercation between the (two) Consorts of God Raṅganātha (of Śrīrangam)'] pp. 8. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [14th March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Nācciyār Ammā, Koṇḍā Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

742. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. ஸ்தோத்ரவ்யாக்யாந சோதநம். [Stōtravyākyāna śōdanam. A controversial tract relating to a commentary on a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem.] pp. 28. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 350 copies.

743. ——— ப்ரணவாதிகாரதத்துவம். [Praṇavādikāra tattuvam. 'The Truth about the Qualifications for (uttering the sacred syllable) *Praṇava*': a controversial tract.] pp. 45. 1928. [17th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

744. திவ்ய ப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārtta dīpikai. Parts, 15 and 16 (in one). 'A Guide to the meaning of the *Nālāyirapprabandham* (of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*)'.] pp. 72. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 4to. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1080 of the previous catalogue.]

745. ——— Part, 17. pp. 48. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

746. ——— Part, 18. pp. 40. 1928. [8th June 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

747. ——— Parts, 3 to 5 (in one). pp. 104. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

748. Jambunāthan, M. R. திரிமூர்த்தி உண்மை. [Tirumūrti unmai. 'The Truth about the Three Gods (Brahma, Viṣṇu and Śiva)': an *Āryasamājist* tract'.] pp. 111. Published by Cūdan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

749. Nīlakaṇṭha Piḷḷai, S. M. கருணீகர் சந்தியா வந்தனம். [Karuṇikar sandiyā vandanam. 'Twilight Prayers for the *Karuṇikar* (community)'.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Salapakam. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

750–768 Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series. Tamil edition Nos. 337 to 350 and Telugu edition Nos. 337 to 343. Devoted to the publication, in parts, of certain works of authority of *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*. pp. 24 each. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [(Tamil) 12th November 1927 to 6th March 1928 (and Telugu) 10th October 1927 to 24th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 804 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

C. Cenrakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. (Tamil) 1,750 copies each (and Telugu) 500 copies each.

LATIN—KONKANI—RELIGION.

769. Fernandes (Rev. Fr. V. R). The Rite of the Consecration of Bishops in the Catholic Church. pp. 48. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [14th April 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

770. Sibgatullah (A. G. Muhammad). * ليلةالبرات [Laila-tul-Barāth. A collection of songs relating to Shaban, Ramzan etc.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Ambur. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā, Oolvia Press, Ambur. 400 copies.

ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

771. Muhammad Abdul Aziz Adil. * كتاب نماز [Khitāb-i-Namāz. Instructions for offering the Islamic Prayers.] pp. 84. Published by Saiyed Khādar Sāhib: Madras. [5th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Litho Free.

Muhammad Sherif, Usmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

772. ——— * تركيب نماز [Terkib-i-Namāz. Instructions for offering the Islāmic Prayers.] pp. 84. Published by M. Muhammad Umar: Madras. [11th May 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Free. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

773. Hasan Maulvi, P. * نصيحةالاخوان [Nasihathul Ikhvan. On the care of the human body.] pp. 36. Published by U. M. Abdullā & Co.: Ponnani. [25th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Mursaṅgarakath Kuttikal Press, Ponnani. 1, 00 copies.

774. Kunhali Kutti, C. K * كاد كتاسمباشن مال [Kathu Kuthu Sambāṣaṇa Mālā A dialogue on the boring of women's ears.] pp. 20. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [4th February 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

775. ——— pp. 20. Published by A. Mammu: Tirurangadi. [4th February 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

776. * ادى مدلفرانم [Ādi mudal purā-nam. In praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [9th May 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

777. Ahmed Kutti, O. * حجة الكافية على بدعة الوهابية [Hujatul-ka-viya Ala Bid-atul Vahabia. In refutation of certain beliefs of the Wahābis.] pp. 88. Published by P. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [9th June 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

778. Bāvā Musaliyār, T. M. * مدح خيرالبرية [Madhi Khai rul Bariah. In praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnani. [27th April 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

779. Maulavi, T. K. * الجواهر الخمس [Al-javāhir-ul-Khams. In praise of the Prophet of *Islām*, His wives and grand sons.] pp. 12. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [11th February 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

780. ——— pp. 12. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [11th February 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies. 1,500 copies.

781. Mīrān Kutti Maulvi, P. * من نجان كير تنمرة [Many Echarna Kirtanam. The spiritual greatness and miracles of Maulāna Kuñji Ahmed Maulavi.] pp. 16. Published by P. M. Makkāyi Musaliyār and P. Muhammad Kutti Musaliyār: Ponnani. [5th April 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies

K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nūruddin Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 5,100 copies.

782. Moyin Kutty Vaidyar. * احد فد [Ohath pada. A song on the battle of Ohad.] pp. 156. Published by M. P. Abubakar and Abu: Ponnani. [30th May, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

783. Muhiddin Kutty Maulvi, K.C. * نصيحة الحقيقية [Nasihathul Haqiqiyya. In refutation of certain beliefs of the Wahabis.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ponnani. [31st May, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*

784. Muhiddin Kutty Maulvi, K. C. * خلاصة سينة هذه. [Hazihi Kulasathussaniyya. In refutation of certain doctrines of the Wahabis.] pp. 24. [12th June, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

785. Muhiddin Kuṭṭi Musliyār, T. * سعيد مال [Strī sangītamālā. A song on the marriage of the Prophet of Arabic with Bi Bi Ayasha Rediyullahu Unha.] pp. 24. Published by N. S. Abdullā: Ponnani. [22nd March, 1928,] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

A. Ammu, Mahikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

786. Nalakath Kunhi Muhiddin Kuṭṭi. * مال شيخ فريد. [Shaik Farid Mālā. In praise of the saint Shaik Farid Valiyullā.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [10th December, 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition Litho. 6 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press. Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

787. Abdullā, N. T. * نجو ميمنر كتاب ين [Nujuminte Kitāb. A book on the principles of Astronomy.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ponnani. [14th March, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

788. அமிர்தபிந்து உபநிஷத்து. [Amirtabindu upaniṣattu. 'The Amritabindu Upanishad': with notes.] pp. 32. Published by K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [18th February 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

789. பகவத்கீதை. [Bagavadgītai. 'The Lord's Song': with notes.] pp. 480. Published by A. Muthuvaḍivēl Mudali: Madras 1927. [22nd March 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

790. Parāśara Bhaṭṭar. அஷ்டச்லோகி. [Aṣṭa ślōki. 'The Eight Couplets': a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem: with notes.] pp. 26. Published by Paṭṭābhirām & Co.: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. K. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

791. പിംഗളോപാഖ്യാനം. [Pingalōpākhyānam. 'The Story of Pingala': adapted from the *Mahābhārata*: with notes.] pp. 36. Published by Aruṇācala Sāstri: Kumbakonam. 1928. 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

792. புஷ்பவந மாஹாத்மியம். [Puṣpavana māhātmiyam. 'On the Sacred Greatness of Puṣpavana (Pūvanūr, in the Tanjore district)': with notes.] pp. 93. Published by S. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

793. ஸாம ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Sāma Sandiyāvandanam. 'Twilight Prayers for (the use of) *Sāmavēdins*'.] pp. 44. Published by the General Trading Co: Madras. [3rd April 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition, As. 2-6.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

794. ஸ்ரீஸ்துதி. [Śrīstuti. 'In praise of Lakṣmī, the Goddess of Wealth': adapted from the *Viṣṇupurāṇa*: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [3rd March 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

795. Subrahmanya Śāstri, R.M.V. சிதம்பரேச பஜனரத்னாவளி. [Cidambarēśa bajana ratnāvaḷi. 'A chain of Gems of Devotional (verses in praise of God Naṭarāja) the Lord of Cidambaram.'] pp. 116. Published by the author: Kunnakudi. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

796. தனியன்கள். [Taṉiyangal.] Verses in praise of certain *Śrīvaiṣṇava gurus*.] pp. 8. Published by Raghunāthacār: Kumbakonam. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

797. Mantrēśvara. ஹலதீபிகா. [Phaladīpikā. 'A guide to the Results (of the positions of the planets, in horoscopes)'.] pp. 292. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjivīni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

798. Krisṇamūrti Sūri, D. ఆపన్మోచన తారావళి. [Āpanmōcana Tārāvaḷi. 'A series of stars of verses on the avoidance of the debt-evil': with a verse—rendering.] pp. 10. Published by D. Sagarakōṭiśvara Rao: Komatipalli (Ganjam district). 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. One anna.

B. Kēśavanārāyaṇa, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

799. శ్రీ భగవద్గీత. [(Śrī) Bhagavad-Gīta, 'The Lord's Song': with Telugu notes.] pp. 477. Published by Bhaktavatsala and Company: Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
R. Kuppusvāmi Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

800. శ్రీమద్బ్రహ్మసూత్రభాష్యము. [(Śrīmad) Brahma Sūtra Bhāṣyamu. 'A commentary on the aphorisms on the knowledge of the Supreme Brahman': with Telugu notes.] pp. 163. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagaram. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Re 1-4.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

801. Jagannātha Śāstri, J. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavad-Gīta. 'The Lord's Song': with Telugu notes.] pp. 176. Published by K. Gōvindam: Bezwada. 1928. [16th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

802. Paṭṭābhirāma Śarma (Kōvūri.) శ్రీమన్మాండూక్యోపనిషత్తత్కారికా తాత్పర్య బోధిని. [Śrīmanmāṇḍūkyōpaniṣat tatkārikā Tātparyabōdhini. 'The Elucidator of the purport of the aphorisms of the Māṇḍūkyōpaniṣat'.] pp. 208. Published by N. Piccayya: Allur. (Nellore district). 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

803. Cina Veṅkaṭarāya (Dāmera) శ్రీసూర్య సప్తతి. [Śrī Sūrya Saptati. 'Seventy verses in praise of the Sun-god' with a Telugu rendering in verse and notes.] pp. 123. Published by Śrī Rāja D. Veṅkaṭa Sītārāmayya: Jaggampeta 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. N.t for sale.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

804. శ్రీ దక్షిణామూర్తి స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Dakṣiṇāmūrti Stōtramu. 'In praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrti': with corresp nding Telugu verses with meanings.] pp. 54. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [23rd January 1928.] 32mo. New edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

805. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri (Callā) నవగ్రహ శాంతి విధానము. [Nava Graha Śānti Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Propitiation of the Nine Planetary deities.'] pp. 70. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas
Callā Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

806. ——— నందికేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Nandikēśvara Vrata Kalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory relating to the Vow to Nandikēśvara" the sacred bull of Śiva.] pp. 36. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

807. ——— ఏకాదశీ గురువార వ్రతకల్పము. [Ēkādaśī Guruvāra Vrata Kalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory relating to the Vow of Ēkādaśī

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

falling on Thursday.'] pp 26. 1928. [24th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 600 copies.

808. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri, B. కాణ్వశాఖా గౌరవము. [Kāṇva Śākhā Gauravamu. 'On the greatness of the *Kāṇva* sect.'] pp. 71. Published by the author: Ramacandrapuram. 1928. [1 th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

809. Mārkanḍēya Śarma, K. స్తోత్రరత్నావళి. [Stōtra Ratnāvaḷi. 'A series of gems of praises': with notes. Part 1] pp. 90. Published by the author: Madras 1928. [2nd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

810. Śankara Rao, P. సుజ్ఞానదీపము. [Sujñāna Dīpamu. 'The Light to Good Knowledge'; a treatise on the greatness of the Spiritual Guru.'] pp. 79. Published by M. Hanumanta Rao: Singareni Collieries. 1928. [2nd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

811. Śrīnivāsa Rao, S. శ్రీభాగవత హృదయము. [Śrī Bhāgavata Hṛidayamu. 'The Heart of *Bhāgavatam*': Select verses from the *Bhāgavatam* embodying its central ideas with a Telugu commentary.] pp. 197. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE NATURAL.

812. ప్రశ్నదర్శిని. [Praśna Darśini. 'The Guide to Prognostication': an astrological treatise] pp. 52. Published by Callā Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri': Masulipatam. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Callā Lakṣminṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

813. సంతాన రత్నాకరము. [Santāna Ratnākaramu. 'The Repository of gems of predictions on progeny': an astrological treatise with notes.] pp. 92. Published by Caḷḷā Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 10 annas.
Callā Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

814. Durga Śarma (Viṣṇubhaṭṭa) సంస్కృత శిశు బోధినీ. [Samskṛita Śiśu Bōdhini. 'The Sanskrit Instructor of children.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [20th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

815. ——— సంస్కృత బాలశిక్ష. [Samskṛita Bāla Śikṣā. 'The Sanskrit Instructor of the Young'] pp. 41. 1928. [20th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

816. Durga Śarma (Viṣṇubhaṭṭa) సంస్కృత ప్రవేశినీ. [Samskṛita Pravēśinī. 'The Sanskrit Primer.' Part 2.] pp. 40. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

V. C. S. Jagapati Rāju, Rājagōpal Printing Works, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

817. Kṛiṣṇācārya (Kāśi). బాలబోధినీ. [Bāla-Bōdhinī. 'The Instructor of the Young': a Sanskrit Reader. Part 1.] pp 54. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [24th May 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

818. Prabhu, P. N. ವೈಷ್ಣವ ದೇವ ಪೂಜಾ. [Vaiṣṇava Dēvapūjā. 'The worship of God' according to the Vaiṣṇavas: with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Udupi. 1928. [8th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

819 யாத்திரை தீபிகா. [Yāttirā dīpikā. 'A Guide to Pilgrims (to Benares and other places)'.] pp. 10. Published by P. S. Veṅkaṭēśa Śāstri: Allahabad. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Sundarēsa Ayyar, Sāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

820. பிரமானந்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Biramānandakkīrttanai. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 148. Published by K. Kāśiviśvanātha Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

821–823. (The) Journal of Indian History, Vol. 6, Parts 1 to 3. Edited by S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 148, 162 and 150, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [30th November, 19th December and 23rd March 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 980 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW.

824. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. 650 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

825–827. (The) Indian Law Times (with which is incorporated the Madras Law Times). A Weekly Law Journal. Vol. 40, Parts 6 to 11 (6 and 7, 8 and 9, 10 and 11, in one). Edited by P. Krisnan Nāyar: pp. 112, 128 and 102 respectively. Published by the Indian Law Times: Madras. 1928. [25th February, 3rd and 17th March 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1146 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

828–833. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 27, Parts 13 to 18. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [30th March, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th April and 4th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1166 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

834–835. (The) Madras Criminal Cases. Vol. 1, March and April 1928. A monthly journal of Criminal Law Notes and Reports of the Madras High Court. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [19th April and 5th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1168 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 600 copies each.

836–840. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 54, Parts 13 to 17. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 76, 38, 40, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [29th March, 5th, 19th, 26th and 28th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1183 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

841–851. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, Nos. 8 to 19 of 1928. (18 and 19 in one.) Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 28, 26, 24, 24, 24, 28, 28, 24, 24, 24 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [27th February, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th March, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th April and 14th June 1928 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1197 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

852. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, March 1928. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1201 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

853. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 25, No. 3. A monthly medical journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1205 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—concld.

854–855. (The) Deccan Medical Journal, Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. R. Gorakshakar. pp. 88 and 104 respectively. Published by the editor: Hyderabad (Deccan). 1928. [6th April and 14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 150 copies each.

856. (The) Health, Vol. 6, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

857. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal, Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 700 copies.

858–859. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal, Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by N. V. Śrīrāmācārlu. pp. 138 and 104 respectively. Published by the Madras Āyurvēdic Pharmacy, Limited: Madras. 1928. [19th March and 27th April 1928 respectively.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 copies each.

860. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine, Vol. 7, No. 4. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusāmi Mudali. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras [14th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1214 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500 copies.

861. (The) Madras Medical Journal, Vol. 10, No. 2. A quarterly medical journal. pp. 58. Published by the Madras Medical Association: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 175 copies.

862–863. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 19, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Miss Chadwick. pp. 34 each. Published by The Trained Nurses' Association of India: Madras. 1928. [April and May 1928 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1219 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

864–865. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 21, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. Edited by W. H. H. Chatterton. pp. 22 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [March and April 1928 respectively] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1225 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.

866–868. (The) Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 24, 26 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1228 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

869. C.L.S. Indian Bookman, Vol. 24, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A quarterly. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 926 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

870–874. (The) Cross-words Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A fortnightly journal devoted to Cross-words Sport, Art, Literature, Commerce and Industry. pp. 68, 70, 64 and 62 respectively. Published by the Cross words Syndicate: Chingleput. [21st March, 15th April, 25th April, 8th May and 18th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 each.

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śārma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 7,500 copies each.

875–876. (The) Eastern Herald, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly. Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the Eastern Herald office: Vizianagram. 1928. [27th March and 26th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1276 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies each.

877–878. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly devoted to the interests of all workers. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 53 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [10th April and 9th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1280 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 800 copies each.

879–880. (The) Indian Railway Accountants' Journal, Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by A. E. W. Jewis and S. M. Ceṭṭi. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the Railway Accounts Club: Madras. 1927. [18th April and 16th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1286 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

881. (The) Indian Railway Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 3. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [31st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Last issue noticed in entry No. 1288 of the previous catalogue.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

882–884. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 29, Nos. 4, 5 and 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72 each. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th April, 20th May and 23rd June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1292 of the previous catalogue.]
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

885–897. The Indian States Review, Vol. 1, Nos. 30 to 42. An illustrated fortnightly journal dealing with Indian States. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 12 each. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [13th, 19th, 27th, 31st March, 11th, 20th, 25th April, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th May, 1st and 9th June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 215, 210, 210, 210, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200 respectively.

898–900. (The) Indian Young Men, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly magazine devoted to the spiritual, educational, social, economic and industrial progress of India. Edited by M. A. Māṇikkavēlu Nāyakar. pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [28th February, 23rd March and 25th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1305 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

901. (The) Leisure Hour, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly for boys and girls. Edited by D. Viṭṭal. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Tirupur. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghavācāri, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies.

902–904. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation, Vol. 19, Nos. 8 to 10. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1928. [1st and 28th March and 28th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,500, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

905–906. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 3, Nos. 31 and 32. On the Indian economic interests and business activities. Edited by G. A. N. Rao. pp. 60 each. Published by Sōma & Sons: Madras. 1928. [10th and 30th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1315 of the previous catalogue.]
G. A. N. Rao, Mercantile Miscellany Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

907–911. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 13, 15, 16, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1927 and 1928. [20th June, 17th July and 17th August 1927, 21st April and 24th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1320 of the previous catalogue.]
(Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3 by) R. P. Keśavulu, Fraser Press, Coonoor and (Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 by) E Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

912–914. (The) Non-Brahman Youth, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by S. P. V. Surēndranāth Voegeli-Ārya. pp. 50, 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [12th April, 10th May and 22nd June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1321 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 600, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

915–917. Peace, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of life, light and love. Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 1928. [28th March, 15th April and 1st May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1323 of the previous catalogue.]
Svāmi Omkār, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 1,000, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

918. (The) Philatelic Advertiser, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A bi-monthly official organ of the South Indian Philatelic Society. pp. 12. Published by T. V. Śaṅkar Bros.: Coimbatore. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1324 of the previous catalogue.]
K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

919. Self-Culture, January—March 1928. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. [10th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1328 of the previous catalogue.]
K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 300 copies.

920. Shama'a, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A magazine of art, literature and philosophy. Edited by M. Chaṭṭōpādhyay. pp. 91. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 965 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
Addison & Co., Madras. 150 copies.

921–924. (The) South Indian Boy Scout, Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 7 (3 and 4 in one). The official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Province. Edited by P. S. Nārāyaṇasvāmi. pp. 88, 44, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [31st January, 25th February, 26th March and 30th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 967 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
Read & Co., Kitchener Press, Madras. 700, 750, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

925–927. (The) South Indian Trade Journal, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A Commercial Weekly. Edited by M. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu. pp. 20, 20 and 25 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [30th May, 6th and 13th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 500 copies.

928–930. (The) Star, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. pp. 53, 61 and 70 respectively. Published by G. B. Varma: Adyar. 1928. [10th March, 6th April and 10th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1330 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

931. Trivēṇi, Vol. 1, No. 2. A Journal of the Indian Renaissance. Edited by K. Rāmakōṭiśvara Rao. pp. 138. Published by K. Śrīnivāsan: Madras. March 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo, 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1331 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

932–939. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 15. Devoted to economic and welfare problems. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Janaki. pp. 12 each. Published by K. R. Svāmi: Saidapet. 1928. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th March, 6th, 11th and 13th April 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1345 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F.B. Clothey, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

940. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 20, No. 2. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 48. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1927. [19th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1347 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 900 copies.

941–942. Bhārata Dharma, Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Organ of the Bhārata Samāj'. Edited by S. Rājārām. pp. 24 each. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. [4th and 30th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1352 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,200 and 1,000 copies respectively.

943–944. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 15, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [22nd March and 17th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1353 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 960 copies each.

945. Caritas, Vol. 12, No. 3. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1355 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies.

946. (The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country, Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 91. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [21st April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1219 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

947–958. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 8, Nos. 13 to 24. Edited by Rev. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [5th, 12th, 16th, 23rd April, 3rd, 10th 16th, 24th, 31st May and 6th, 14th and 21st June 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont*

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1369 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 934, 934, 940, 940, 940, 940, 940, 986, 934, 934, 971 and 920 copies respectively.

959–962. (The) Catholic Register, Vol. 30, Nos. 4, 5 Supplement to No 5 and 6. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 26, 26, 9 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. A. M. Texeira: Madras. 1928. [14th April, 8th, 8th May and 11th June 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1373 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

963–964. Christ Church Magazine, April and May 1928. Edited by Rev. A. Foreman Cox. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christ Church Office: Madras. 1928. 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1377 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 175 copies each.

965–967. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. F. F. Gladstone. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [12th April, 17th May and 21st June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

968–969. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 15, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by A. H. Gayton. pp. 24 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1385 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 375 copies each.

970–972. (The) Gospel Witness, Vol. 23, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 44 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928. [3rd March, 3rd April and 3rd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

973. Home Missionary Society of India, March 1928. Edited by Mrs. E. Prosser. pp. 24. Published by the H.M.S. Office: Madras. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1391 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 900 copies.

974–975. (The) International Fellowship, Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 3. pp. 4 each. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1928. [22nd March and 3rd May, 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1392 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

976. (The) Jaina Gazette, Vol. 24, No. 2. A monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth. pp. 24. Published by the Jaina Gazette Office: Madras. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1394 of the previous catalogue.]

J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 800 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

977–990. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 22, Nos. 4 to 6, 8 to 12 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly. Edited by the Bishop of Madras. pp. 62, 48, 36, 42, 54, 56, 56, 36, 52, 64, 56, 48, 48 and 58 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [1st April, 26th May, 26th June, 15th August, 5th and 26th September, 1st November, 1st and 29th December 1927, 2nd February, 6th March, 4th and 30th April, and 20th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1203 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 657, 650, 641, 646, 644, 671, 668, 655, 663, 657, 646, 624, 625 and 624 copies respectively.

991–993. (The) Mangalore, Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by E. C. M. Mascarenhas. pp. 31, 67 and 41 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [20th April, 29th May, and 19th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1403 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500, 750 and 510 copies respectively.

994–995. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 21, Nos. 157 to 159 (158 and 159 in one). Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 31 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [April and 4th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue in serial No. 1408 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies each.

996. (The) Nagpur District Messenger, Vol. II. Edited by Rev. J. E. Borgman. pp. 4. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [11th April 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1036 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

997–999. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer, Vol. 22, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by S. Bālasiṅgam Satya. pp. 24, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the N. M. Society: Madras. 1928. [29th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1000. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesley Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by Rev. T. R. Foulger. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 504 copies.

1001. (The) Rally, Vol. 5, No. 4. 'Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild.' Edited by Rev. P. Carty, s.j. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [29th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1416 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 900 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1002–1003. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1418 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1004–1006. St. Andrew's Church Magazine, February—May 1928 (February and March in one). Edited by Rev. G. E. Dodd. pp. 8 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1928. [15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1421 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1007–1009. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 49, Nos. 6 to 8. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 150, 148 and 158 respectively. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1928. [7th and 7th March and 2nd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1424 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,600 copies each.

1010–1012 (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 14, No. 12, Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. Edited by Svāmi Yatīśvarānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Math: Madras. 1928. [30th March, 16th April and June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000, 1,100 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1013. (The) World Mother, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by Rukmiṇī Dēvi. pp. 18. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

1014. Y.M.C.A. News of South India, April 1928. A monthly organ of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss R. Cowdrey. pp. 4. Published by the Y.M.C.A. Madras. 1928. [28th March 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies.

1015–1016. (The) Young Theosophist, Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Official Organ of the All-India Federation of Young Theosophists.' Edited by C. Kunhan Raja. pp. 12 and 20 respectively. Published by the Young Theosophist Office: Adyar. 1928. [5th April and 5th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1017–1018. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [27th March and 22nd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1437 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1019–1020. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 31, No. 4 and Vol. 32, No. 1. Edited by Reginald Spence and S. H. Prater and Salim. pp. 212 and 238 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. [11th April and 10th September 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 and 1,570 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1021. (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine, Vol. 17, No. 1. A quarterly magazine. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [13th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1244 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

V. Sivaprakāśam, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

1022. (The) Christopher. Vol. 2, No. 4. The Magazine of the Madras Christian College High School. Edited by G. D. Watkins. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1144 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1023–1025. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 34, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 68, 58 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [24th March, 24th April and 25th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1447 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1026–1027. (The) Girl Guides News Sheet for India, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 12 and 4 respectively. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [1st and 23rd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1028–1030. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly devoted to Art, Literature, Science and Education. Edited by V. Āravamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72, 70 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [12th March, 24th April and 16th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1451 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 800 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1031. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by Mrs. McClenagham. pp. 16. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1032–1037. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union, Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 12, Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 5. (Nos. 9 and 10, 11 and 12, 1 and 2 in one). Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 72, 62, 64, 40, 48 and 53 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [1st March, 2nd and 28th April, 12th and 26th May and 1st June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1079 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 450, 450, 480, 480, 450 and 450 respectively.

1038. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 2. Quarterly series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [13th March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1453 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

1039. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 12, No. 3. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 66. Published by the Madras Forest College: Coimbatore. 1928. [26th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1454 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 270 copies.

1040. (The) Northwick Magazine, Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by Miss Joseph. pp. 26. Published by the Northwick High School: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 175 copies.

1041. Our Home Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 32. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Mission: Madras. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1042–1044. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of the South India Teachers' Union. pp. 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the South Indian Teacher's Union: Madras. 1928. [16th April, 15th May and 14th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1463 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsāri Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies.

1045–1047. (The) Student, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9. (7 and 8 in one). An illustrated monthly for High School students. Edited by T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma. pp. 64, 52 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1928. [16th March, 2nd and 30th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1466 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1048. St. Mary's Magazine, 1928 and Annual Report for 1927. No. 26. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. J. Theodore. pp. 23. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. [16th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

Rev P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 400 copies.

1049. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 53. Edited by B. Glutterbuck. pp. 27. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1468 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1050. (The) Journal of the Science Association, Maharaja's College, Vizianagram. Vol. 3, Nos. 2, 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by J. C. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 82. Published by the College: Vizianagram. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1051–1053. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāl. pp. 48, 40 and 56 respectively. Published by V. M. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār: Madras. 1928. [30th March, 30th April and 1st June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1473 of the previous catalogue.]

(Nos. 4 and 5) K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras and No. 6) Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tata Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1054–1057. கதாரஞ்சனி. [Kadārañjani. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited (No. 2) by P. S. Ājñisāmi Pillai, (and the rest) by S. Śelvarāju Reddi. pp. 32. each. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1470 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Pillai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. (1st No.) 2,000 (and the rest) 1,000 copies each.

1058–1060. மனமோகினி. [Manamōgini. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1476 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1061. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 7. No. 9. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisāmi Ayyangār. pp. 50. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [2nd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1062–1064. செந்தமிழ். [Sentamil. Vol. 26, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 56 each. Published by Laksmīnārāyanayya: Madura. 1928. [17th April, 15th May and 19th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1479 of the previous catalogue.]

Laskmīnārāyanayya, Tamil Śangam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1065–1069. தன்வந்தரி. [Danvantari. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10 (every 2 Nos., in one). Devoted to the *Āyurvēdic* system of Indian Medicine.] Edited by A. Laksmīpati. pp. 14, 20, 18, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [11th November and 13th December 1927 and 16th January, 24th February and 15th April 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

A. Laksmīpati, Dhanvantari Press, Madras. (The last 2 Nos.) 300 (and the rest) 500 copies each.

1070–1072. ஸ்நான தர்மம். [Snāna Darmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to topics of health and medicine.] Edited by Svāmi Śuddhānanda Bhārati. pp. 24 each. Published by C. P. A. Rangācār: Conjeeveram. 1928. [20th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Rangācār, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies each.

1073–1074. சுகாதார போதினி. [Sukādāra Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by P. E. K. Hussain Sāhib. pp. 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th March and 10th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1075–1077. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 13, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [13th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1505 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1078–1080. ஆனந்தகுணபோதினி. [Ānandaguna Bōdhini. (Vol. 3) Nos. 25 to 27. A monthly journal on miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyudu. pp. 56 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1509 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguna Bōdhini Press, Madras. 8,000, 6,000 and 6,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1081–1082. ஆனந்தவிஜயவிகடன். [Ānanda-vijayavikaṭan. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by M. S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th April and 20th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1511 of the previous catalogue.]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1083–1086. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 5. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 70 70, 80 and 72 respectively. Published by the Ānanda Vikaṭan Office: Madras. 1928. [17th April, 10th May, 2nd and 15th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1513 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

1087–1089. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th March, 20th April and 9th June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1523 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1090–1091. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 102 and 90 respectively. Published by the editress: Madras. 1928. [13th March and 9th April 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1525 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 2,520 copies each.

1092. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly formerly known as *Tamiḻ Ulagam.*] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya: pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1528 of the previous catalogue.]
D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1093–1094. ஏலவிவசாயி. [Ēla vivasāyi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. The Organ of the Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 60 and 48, respectively. Published by the editor: Uttamapalayam. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 1,000 copies each.

1095–1096. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmāṉukūlaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp 32 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1928. [2nd April and 19th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1533 of the previous catalogue.]
A. S. Cokkaliṅgam, Kāmakṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1097. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1928. [11th April 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1534 of the previous catalogue.]
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram. 120 copies.

1098–1114. கலாநிலயம். [Kalānilayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 17. A weekly periodical of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by E. Kumarayya. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 7-8 yearly.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. (Last 3 Nos.) 900 (and the rest) 1,000 copies each.

1115–1116. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamāṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly miscellaneous journal of interest to Muslims.] pp. 25 and 22, respectively. Edited and published by S. E. M. S. A. Maulāna: Kayalpatam. 1928. [15th May and 9th June 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mirāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 200 and 250 copies, respectively.

1117. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karunīka Mittiraṉ. Vol. 4, No. 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 44. Published by M. Śaravaṇam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [26th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1542 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

1118–1120. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by J. Śelvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 24 each. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1928. [13th April, 14th May and 14th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1574 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1121–1122. குலாபிமானி. [Kulābimāṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 3 to 6, in one.) A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the *Vēḷāḷa* and other communities.] Edited by A. M. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 46 and 104, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [28th March and 1st June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1549 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiyā Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1123–1124. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya. pp. 42 and 33, respectively. Published by K. S. Sundarar: Madras. 1928. [11th February and 25th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1552 of the previous catalogue.]
K. S. Sundaram, Muttayya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1125–1126. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 19, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one) and 10. A Tamil monthly. pp. 32 and 46, respectively. Edited and published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1928. [20th March and 10th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1555 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies each.

1127–1138. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkula Mittiran. Vol. 9, Nos. 20 to 31. A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Arupukota. 1928. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1567 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 1,050 copies each.

1139–1141. பிரசண்டமஹாவிகடன். [Piracaṇḍa mahāvikaṭan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. Kanakasabhāpatiyār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [13th April, 14th May and 15th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000, 1,000, and 1,300 copies, respectively.

1142–1143. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 22, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1928. [7th March and 20th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1572 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 300 copies each.

1144–1145. ராஜேஸ்வரி. [Rājēsvari. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar. pp. 24 and 32, respectively. Published by M. V. Krisṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1928. [11th February and 31st March 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

M. V. Krisṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 2,000 copies each.

1146–1148. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvakkalañjiyam. Vol. 2, No. 11 to Vol. 3, No. 2. (Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1, in one.) A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 16, 32 and 8, respectively. Edited and published by R. S. Pati: Madura. [18th and 24th March and 25th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500, 500, and 1,000 copies, respectively.

1149–1150. தமிழ் மகள். [Tamiḻ Magaḷ. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Maṅgalammāḷ and M. Mahēśvari Ammāḷ. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by T. P. Māsilāmaṇi: Madras. 1928. [12th April and 16th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1582 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1151. உலக ஊழியன். [Ulaga Ūḻiyan. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. Naṭṭār Kōnār pp. 28. Published by the *Ulaga Ūḻiyan* Office: Tinnevelly. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

N. Nelliyappan Ceṭṭi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

1152–1158. வன்னிகுலக்ஷத்திரியன். [Vannikula Kṣattiriyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Vannikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 24 each. Published by V. T. Śokkaliṅga Nāyakar: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [5th November, 15th December 1927 and 23rd January, 11th February, 9th March, 4th April and 5th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

N. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. (1st 2 Nos.) 500, (and the rest), 750 copies each.

1159–1160. விநோதினி. [Vinōdini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. N. Naṭarājan. pp. 62 and 72, respectively. Published by K. R. Śarma: Madras. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1586 of the previous catalogue.]

K. R. Śarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1161. விவேகபாநு. [Vivēkabānu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. K. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [8th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1162–1169. விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 19, No. 8 to Vol. 20, No. 3. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] pp. 32, 32, 32, 40, 40, 50, 50 and 50 respectively. Edited and published by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Madras. [7th, 15th, 25th, 15th and 28th December 1927 and 20th February, 23rd March and 25th April 1928, respectively.] 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1170–1171. விவேகானந்தம். [Vivēkānandam. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by V. K. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th April and 1st May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1172–1174. (The) Arcot Assembly News. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by J. A. Jacob. pp. 4, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. 1928. [11th April, 1st May and 2nd June 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1588 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 350, 350 and 560 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1175–1177. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 65, Nos. 4 to 6. The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.] Edited by Rev. F. Sandegren. pp. 28 each. Published by the E.L.M. Publishing House: Tranquebar. 1928. [30th March, 28th April and 26th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1591 of the previous catalogue.]

F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1178–1180. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. April to June 1928. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. Wilder. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 1st May and 7th June 1928 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1594 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,650 copies each.

1181–1182. 'Catholic Family Instructor.' Vol. 18, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6, in one). Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 16 each. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd April and 4th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1598 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 and 1,400 copies respectively.

1183–1191. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 17. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shah Sāhib. pp. 20 each. Published by the *Dārul Islām* Office: Madras. 1928. [(1st 3 Nos.) every Saturday (and the rest) every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1611 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. (1st 5 Nos.) 1,600 (and the rest) 1,700 copies each.

1192–1194. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3, in one). A monthly devoted to topics relating to *Vaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [10th May, 5th and 16th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1615 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1195–1197. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by C. J. Lucas. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928. [20th March, 12th April and 15th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1618 of the previous catalogue.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1198–1200. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdiṉi April to June 1928. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1623 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 730 copies each.

1201. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 41, No. 9. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. P. G. Dibble. pp. 16. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1628 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1202–1204. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1928. [15th March, 20th April and 24th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1631 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies each.

1205–1207. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. April to June 1928. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 36 each. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1634 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,570 copies each.

1208–1210. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīrtiruttaṉ. Vol. 7, No. 12 to Vol. 8, No. 2. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by Rev. G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. B. S. Stoffer: Tirumangalam. [1st week of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1637 of the previous catalogue.]

J. H. Dickson, A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 750, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1211–1212. ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4, in one. A monthly journal devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Kapālīśa Caitanya and K. C. Rāmasāmi. pp. 40 and 80 respectively. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. [27th and 30th April 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1644 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1213–1215. சமரசமார்க்கம். [Samarasa Mārggam. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu and S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 24, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by R. Sāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [18th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1647 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 700, 600 and 530 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1216–1218. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. April to June 1928. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 1st May and 7th June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1650 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,150 copies each.

1219–1220. ———— Vol 14, Nos. 4 and 5. [Formerly known as *St. Anthony's Messenger.*] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [29th March and 28th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1653 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 360 copies each.

1221–1223. சத்தியநேசன். [Sattiyanēsan. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholic Christians.] Edited by M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. [Last day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1656 of the previous catalogue.]
M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1224–1225. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēśunātarudaiya Tiru Irudayat Tūdan. April and May 1928. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart': a Roman Catholic monthly.] Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1928. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1659 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,100 copies each.

1226–1227. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th April and 10th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1662 of the previous catalogue.]
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1228–1229. தமிழ்ச் சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamiḻc cabaid dīpikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) and 4. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavoḷivu. pp. 40 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928. [6th and 29th March 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1666 of the previous catalogue.]
T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

1230–1231. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.' April to June 1928. (Nos. for May and June, in one). A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 32 and 60 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. [11th April and 16th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1672 of the previous catalogue.]
A. S. Pāṇdyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,275 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1232–1233. (ஸ்ரீ)வைஷ்ணவன். [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇavan. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of interest to *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] pp. 24 each. Edited by T. R. Periyanambiyā Piḷḷai. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1928. [27th May and 20th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1680 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies each.

1234. விடியற்காலம். [Viḍiyaṛkālam. Vol. 4, Nos. 6, 7 and 8 (in one). A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 16. Published by the Bible Faith Mission: Madras. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
A. S. Śēṣu, Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1235. பாலவிநோதினி. [Bālavinōdiṉi. Vol. 8, No. 7. 'Amusement for the Young': a monthly.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 32. Published by the Bālavinōdini Office: Madras. 1926. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1317 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1926.]
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1236–1237. திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉāviṣayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 17, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly magazine of the R.C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāsam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [16th March and 16th April 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1689 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies each.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1238–1240. భారత కథానిధి. [Bhārata Kathā-Nidhi. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācarya and V. Śrīnivāsācarya. pp. 22, 20 and 24, respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddatur. 1928. [1st April, 5th May and 1st June 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1690 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Balarām Siṅgh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 450 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1241–1242. ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vilāsini. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 56 and 58, respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1928. [4th and 30th April 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1693 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 500 and 200 copies respectively.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld*

1243–1245. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 160, 160 and 175, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [7th April, 8th May and 7th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1696 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1246. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 7, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1700 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsācārya, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

1247–1250. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th March, 11th April, 21st May and 16th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1703 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Dāud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000, copies each.

1251–1253. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācāryulu. pp. 23, 24 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [1st April, May and June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1706 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 600, 500 and 500 copies, respectively.

1254–1259. (శ్రీ)ధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 7, Nos. 18 to 24 (Nos. 18 and 19 in one, 21 and 22 in one and 23 and 24 in one) and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6 (Nos. 1 to 4 in one and 5 and 6 in one.) An Āyurvēdic Fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 38, 34, 42, 38, 30 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927 and 1928. [11th and 28th September, 20th October, 25th November 1927, 10th February and 9th April 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1522 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]

A. Lakṣmīpati, Dhanvantari Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1260–1262. ప్రకృతి. [Prakriti. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [20th March, 1st April and 2nd May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1710 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1263-1265. సరస్వతీ వైద్యపత్రిక. [Sarasvatī Vaidya Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by S. Subbarāyuḍu. pp. 20, 22 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Nara·apur. 1928. [1st of February, March and April 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narasapur. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1266–1267. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 24 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu (Guntur district). 1928. [1st and 18th of May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1712 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 copies each.

1268–1271. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Editedby P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma. pp. 26, 40, 24 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Coringa (East Godavari district). 1928. [5th February, 16th April, 5th and 28th of May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1718 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 150 copies each.

1272–1284. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 36 to 48. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śankara Śarma. pp. 16 each (Nos. 36 to 41, 43 and 44) and 12 each (Nos. 42 and 45 to 48.) Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1928. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1721 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śankara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 600 copies each.

1285–1286. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācārya, pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [11th March and 13th April 1928, respectively.] Folio, 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1728 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsācārya, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 950 copies each.

1287–1289. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 30, 24 and 20, respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddatur. 1928. [1st March, 4th April and 15th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1730 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1290–1292. గ్రామ పునర్నిర్మాణము. [Grāma Punarnirmāṇamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the ways and means of Rural Re-construction.] Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Ramachandrapuram. 1928. [10th April, 20th May and 2nd June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1733 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramachandrapuram. 1,100, 1,000 and 900 copies, respectively.

1293–1295. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal relating to the topics of the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 88, 94 and 88, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st April, May and June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1735 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1296–1298. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 23, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 32, 24 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1928. [5th, 25th May and 18th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1736 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500, 450 and 475 copies, respectively.

1299. జయంతి. [Jayanti. Vol. 1, No. 5. A bi-monthly journal devoted to literary, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 99. Published by K. Rāmakōṭīśvara Rao, Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1740 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies.

1300–1301. కల్పవల్లి. [Kalpavalli. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by P. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 30 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. 1928. [15th February and 12th April 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1741 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopeta. 400 copies each.

1302–1304. మురళి. [Muraḷi. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 22, 28 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Chicacole. 1928. [30th March, 16th May and 18th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1743 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 625 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1305–1306. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 38 and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1928. [12th April and 15th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1746 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1307–1309. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 10. Nos. 4 to 9 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one, 6 and 7 in one, 8 and 9 in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* Sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1928. [5th April, 4th May and 3rd June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1750 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Raṅgācārya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250, 200 and 250 copies, respectively.

1310–1311. వైశ్యవాణి. [Vaiśyavāṇi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the uplift of the *Vaiśya* community.] Edited by A. R. Tatvanidhi. pp. 33 and 30, respectively. Published by the editor: Aska. 1928. [11th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1754 of the previous catalogue.]

G Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 850 copies each.

1312–1314. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Āryavaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bagavat. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [3rd April, 3rd May and 1st June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1755 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1315–1317. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th April, May and June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1318–1320. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 1st May and 7th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1758 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,750 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1321–1323. (The) Āndhra Lūtheran. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by P. B. Pāul. pp. 48 each. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [28th March, 24th April and 7th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1761 of the previous catalogue.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 2,274, 2,300 and 2,174 copies, respectively.

1324–1326. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 16 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 1st May, and 7th June 1928, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1764 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

1327–1329. దక్షిణ ఇండియా దూత. [Dakṣiṇa Indiyā Dūta. 'The South India Messenger.' Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the propagation of Christianity.] Edited by D. V. Jēsudās. pp. 14, 16 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Nuzvid. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

R. Rāghava Rāju, Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 100 copies each.

1330–1332. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 18, No. 12 and Vol 19, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 39, 40 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1928. [10th March, 4th April and 8th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1933 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500, 2,000 and 2,000 copies, respectively.

1333–1336. I. C. M. Messenger. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 6 to 8. A monthly Indian Christian Missionary Journal. Edited by Rev. J. P. Ampalavanar. pp. 23, 14, 14 and 15, respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [20th January, 18th April, 20th May and 14th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1767 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 375, 400, 400 and 400 copies, respectively.

1337–1339. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. April, May and June 1928. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 12 each. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1928. [23rd March, 28th April and 25th May 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1771 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Durgā Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

1340. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Boggs. pp. 60. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1772 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1341. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 3, No. 3. Formerly knows as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satyadūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 12. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [End of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1773 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

1342–1344. క్రైస్తవ సంయుక్త సంఘవర్తమాని. [Kraistava Samyukta Saṅgha Vartamāni. Vol. 19, Nos. 11 to 13. 'The United Church Herald'.] Edited by Rev. Y. Joseph Rāmēśvaram. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. J. H. Dickson: Pasumalai. 1928. [31st January, 29th February and 30th March 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–3–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1776 of the previous calalogue.]

M. Kāśi Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 408 copies each.

1345–1347. రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 11, Nos. 128 to 130. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (West Godavari district). 1928. [4th April, 11th May and 28th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1780 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1348–1351. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi mkār. pp. 24, 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1928. [28th March, 30th April, 15th May and 15th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1935 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Ōmkār, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 800 copies each.

1352–1354. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 40, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 1st May and 7th June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1783 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,800 copies each.

1355. సుబోధిని. [Subōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Theosophical themes.] Edited by M. S. Subbanna. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bellary. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4–0 yearly.

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

1356. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. April 1928. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons.' Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 24. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1786 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1357–1359. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāpṭisṭu. Vol. 52, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 22 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [23rd April, 25th May and 19th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1787 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1360–1361. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās.*] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācārya. pp. 54 each. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1928. [26th March and 24th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1791 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 750 copies each.

1362. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [Vārtā Prakāśika. Vol. 3, No. 2. A monthly missionary magazine.] Edited by Miss G. Brumner. pp. 4. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1790 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies.

1363–1364. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by J. Rāmasvāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [2nd and 30th of April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1798 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras.

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. (No. 2 printed in the former press and No. 3 in the latter.) 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1365–1367. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhrarāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 17, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) An illustrated educational monthly magazine formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna Pantulu, K. H. V. S. Nārāyaṇa and K. Nārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 24, 16 and 36 respectively. Published by E. Veṅkaṭa Rao and E. Veṅkayya: Ellore. 1928. [30th March, 15th April and 15th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1891 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. (Nos. 3 and 4 printed in the former press and Nos. 5 and 6 in the latter.) 800, 800 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1368–1369. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by Miss E. G. Bullard and S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 and 49 respectively. Published by U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [5th April and 2nd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1803 of the previous catalogue.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 520 and 530 copies respectively.

1370–1371. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. An educational monthly magazine.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 28 and 36 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [31st March and 1st May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1807 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurōra Press, Madras. 750 and 700 copies respectively.

1372–1374. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928. [26th April, 20th May and 20th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1814 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 450, 450 and 500 copies respectively.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1375–1377. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol. 23, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣna Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Kriṣnan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1928. [4th and 20th April and 12th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1818 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1378–1379. ആരോഗ്യ വിലാസം. [Ārōgya Vilāsam. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. T. S. Nāyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Ottapalam. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1821 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 300 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1380–1381. അരുണോദയം. [Aruṇōdayam Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A social, political and economical journal.] Edited by C. Acyuta Mēnōn and C. S. Nāyar. pp. 56 each. Published by P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar: Ottapalam. 1928. [15th April and 8th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1824 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS

—concld.

1382–1384. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by V. Padmanābha Mēnōn. pp. 36, 40 and 42 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1928. [10th April, 10th May and 8th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1828 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 550 copies each.

1385–1388. സാഹിത്യ ചന്ദ്രിക. [Sāhitya Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to various topics of interest.] Edited by Parambeth Ryru Nāyar. pp. 32, 34, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by T. P. Gōvindan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1928. [1st January, 1st February, 29th March and 30th April 1928 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas each.

(Nos. 1 and 2)—M. Mannan, Sarasvati Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. (Nos. 3 and 4) M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500, 600, 500 and 500 copies respectively,

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1389–1391. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Missionary paper for children.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1928. [2nd February, 1st and 29th March 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1831 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1392–1393. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by N. Hamīd. pp. 34 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1927. [10th January and 29th February 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1435 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

P. Acyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 400 copies each.

1394–1396. വഴികാട്ടി. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 24, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1928. [2nd February 1st and 29th March 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1832 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 200 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1397–1399. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārogya Candrike. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [5th April, 11th and 29th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1833 of the previous catalogue.]

M. S. Krişnamurti Ayyar, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1400–1401. ಆರ್ಯ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ. [Āryakarnāṭaka. Vol 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of art, science and literature.] Edited by Śēşācarya Sarōvara. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1928. [2nd April, 15th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 500 copies each.

1402–1403. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 9, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by Chr. Maben: Mangalore. 1928. [31st March, 3rd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1838 of the previous catalogue.]

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies each.

1404–1405. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karnāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by H. Ananta Kāmath: Puttur. 1928. [15th March and 15th April 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1841 of the previous catalogue].

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 300 copies each.

1406–1407. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [15th April and 15th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1847 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1408–1409. ಸುವಾಸಿನಿ. [Suvāsini. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by B. Viṭṭal Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [21st April and 27th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1851 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 250 copies each.

1410–1412. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 1, No. 4 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated quarterly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Puruşōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 72, 30 and 30 respectively. Published by A. Śeṣappayya: Mangalore. 1928. [2nd April, 5th May and 8th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1854 of the previous catalogue.]

(Vol. 1, No. 4)—H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore; (Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2)—U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāsa Press, Mangalore. 750, 1,000 and 750 copies respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1413. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 6, No. 1. The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 8. Published by S. E. Aiman:

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

Mangalore. 1928. [9th February 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1855 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies each.

1414-1416. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [7th January, 9th February and 6th March 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1857 of the previous catalogue.]

Paul Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700 copies each.

1417-1419. ಶಕ್ತಿ. [Śakti. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of philosophical, moral and religious interest.] Edited by M. Gōvardhana Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Karkul. 1928. [30th April, 11th and 30th May respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1858 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pāṇḍuranga Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul. 375, 350 and 300 copies respectively.

1420-1421. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Reḍḍi. pp. 8 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [15th of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1861 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1422-1424. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 11, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. Fr. V. R. Fernandes and E. L. Mathias. pp. 24 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [24th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1862 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,550, 1,550 and 1,580 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1425-1426. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A Health Journal.] Edited by K. P. Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [5th April and 6th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1866 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies each.

1427-1429. ବୈଦ୍ୟଜୀବନ । [Vaidyajīvana. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Raghunātha Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor, Cintāmaṇi Auṣadhālaya: Bellugunta. 1928. [4th March, 25th April and 2nd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1869 of the previous catalogue.]

Lingarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 700, 300 and 500 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1430-1434. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārjya. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 8. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrī Batsa Paṇḍa. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor, Gōrakṣāśram: Goshalla (Ganjam district). 1928. [6th February, 8th March, 4th April, 1st and 25th May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1870 of the previous catalogue.]

Lingarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

1435-1436. ସମବାୟ ପ୍ରଭା । [Samabāya Prabha. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine dealing with co-operation and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. B. Tripatti Śarma pp. 32 each. Published by K. J. Singh: Russellkonda. 1928. [2nd April, and 2nd May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1872 of the previous catalogue.]

Basudēva Paṭṭanāyak, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 700 and 450 copies respectively.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1437-1439. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Samskāra. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamangal Rāth. pp. 18, 16 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [3rd April, 3rd May 3rd June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1877 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

1440. ତ୍ରୈମାସିକ ସଣ୍ଡେସ୍କୁଲ ପାଠ । [Traimāsika Sunday School Pāṭha. Vol. 1, No. 2.] Edited by Rev. Gangādhar Rāth. pp. 32. Published by Sunam Patro: Berhampore. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1869 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1441-1443. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣā. Vol. 20. Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Patro. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [1st and 8th April and 1st June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1880 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 470 copies each.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1444. مسلم [Muslim. No. 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Adil. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. [8th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1887 of the previous catalogue.]

Muhammad Sharif Sāhib, Usmāni Press, Madras. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1445–1447. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. [8th April, 12th May and 13th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1889 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1448–1449. Laizo Thu Thang Tsa: The Laizo Chin Hills News, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 5. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th April and 11th May 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1894 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 100 and 150 copies, respectively.

1450–1452. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai, 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [26th March, 30th April and 11th May 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1897 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1453–1455. (The) Messenger of St. Thomas; March to May 1928. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. Peter Aloysius: pp. 32, 28 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Chingleput. [2nd and 28th April and 31st May 1928, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1903 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1456. (The) Bishop Heber School Magazine, Vol. 7, No. 3. Edited by S. K. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1899 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 450 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1457. (The) Andhra Christian College Magazine, Vol. II, No. 1. Edited by N. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 75. Published by the College: Guntur. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 700 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1458. (The) Andhra Herald. Vol. 3, No. 1. Quarterly Organ of the Andhra Students' Union, pp. 41. Published by M. Śēṣācalam: Madras. [19th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1904 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 250 copies.

1459. (The) Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagaram, Vol. 6, No. 4. Edited by U. Subbarāya Bhat. pp. 100. Published by the College: Vizianagaram. 1927. [30th September 1925.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1636 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1460. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's High School, Pavarathy, Vol. 9, Nos. 34 and 35. Edited by Rev. Fr. Athanasius. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Pavaratty. 1928. [21st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1907 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 250 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1461. (The) Morris College Magazine, Vol. 15, No. 3. Edited by V. S. Hosali and D. Byramji. pp. 104. Published by the Principal of the College: Nagpur. 1928. [30th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1910 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 625 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT NĀGARI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1462–1463. Madhvamunidāsa, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Madhva* community. pp. 24 and 26 respectively. Published by T. V. Krisṇasvāami Rao: Bombay. 1928. [27th April and 27th May 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

S. Lakṣmana Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1464. மரகத சொர்ணி. [Marakata Śorṇi. Vol. 4, No. 2. Green and Gold': a periodical of the Capron Hall Association.] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 16. Published by the Capron Hall: Mangalapuram. 1928. [March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 250 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1465. '(The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly.' Vol. 8, No. 3. [The quarterly magazine of the Union Theological Seminary, Pasumalai.] Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1928. [March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1912 of the previous catalogue.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 380 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1466–1487. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 22. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor. Kumbakonam. 1928. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1925 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies. each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1488–1490. ஆர்யமத ஸம்வர்த்தனி. [Āryamata samvardhanī. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 64, 60 and 56, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [13th of every month] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1927 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1491. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdāntā Dīpikai. Vol. 18, No. 6. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 48. Published by the Secretary, Śrīvaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabha: Madras. 1928. [March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1931 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 900 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1492–1496. శ్రుతిధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani. Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by S. V. Pākayāji. pp. 32, 32, 32, 36 and 28 respectively. 1928. [20th April (Nos. 1 and 2), 28th May (Nos. 3 and 4) and 26th June (No. 5) 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

S. V. Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1497. వేదాంత చంద్రిక. [Vēdānta Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by B. Sītārāma Rāju. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vulapalli (East Godavari district). 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1939 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1498–1499. వేదాంత దీపిక. [Vēdānta Dīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [30th April and 6th June 1928 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1940 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1500–1505. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10, 10, 10, 9, 9 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1928. [2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May and 2nd and 16th June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1943 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 750, 775, 750, 750, 760 and 760 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1506–1509. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvinī. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 50, 50, 74 and 52 respectively. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam. [9th March, 18th April, 15th May and 11th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6–12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1949 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1510–1512. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma Prakāśini. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the principles of Hinduism.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32, 24 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [21st March, 7th April and 23rd May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1938 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

1513–1515. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācarya. pp. 28, 34 and 30 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [25th April, 25th May and 25th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

C. P. A. Raṅgācarya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000, 350 and 350 copies respectively.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1516–1517. Rural India. Vol. II, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal of the Madras Forest Panchayats. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 44 and 46 respectively. Published by A. Rājagôpala Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [30th April and 1st May 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1957 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1518. Stri-Dharma. Vol. 11, No. 6. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 46. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [18th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1963 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 600 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 28th July 1928.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.